

**ENTERTAINMENT / A2-1** 

Slim pickings in Davao for 'Idols'; good ones in Cebu, says Pilita

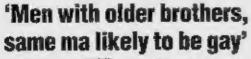
SPORTS/ A24

**Zidane fuels** French run in World Cup WORLD / A20

**Israel attacks Gaza** to rescue teenage soldier, 1st major offensive since pullout

BUSINESS/B1

Peso falls to a new year low of P53.575 to \$1

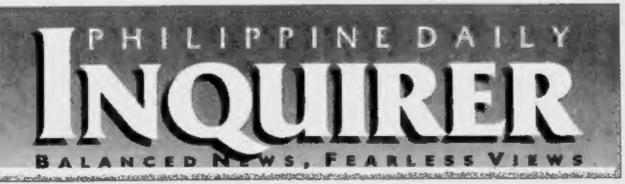




A MAN'S SEXUAL ORIentation appears to be determined in the mother's womb, a new study

And having several older brothers increases the likelihood of a man

MEN WITH AIS



Thursday, June 29, 2006

4 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 201

## Isabela mayor gunned down in QC

By DJ Yap

MAYOR DELFINITO ALBANO OF ILAgan, isabela, was known as a down-toearth politician who would part with his own shoes upon seeing anyone

His programs endeared Albano to

friends and family knew, he had no ene-

Apparently they were wrong.

On Tuesday night, Albano, 46, was shot dead by three bonnet-clad gunmen in a well-planned ambush in Quezon City, less than two years after he sur-

the townspeople, and, as far as his vived an attempt on his life in his home-

Albano sustained more than 20 gunshot wounds and died instantly, police said. He is survived by wife Theresa, two daughters, who are twins, and two

The two-term mayor was in a dark.

gray Isuzu Bighorn, cruising along Scout Santiago Street, Barangay Laging Handa, on his way to meet a friend when he was blocked by a white Toyota Revo at past 11 p.m. on Tuesday, according to police.

Wielding 9-mm caliber handguns,

THE VICTIM Delfinito Albano, mayor of Ilagan, Isabela, lies in peace at the Arlington Memorial Chapels, Araneta Avenue, Quezon City, INRIION



# Bishop files impeach bid

## Iñiguez hit for meddling in gov't affairs

By Michael Lim Ubac

BISHOP DEOGRACIAS INIGUEZ vesterday joined the move to impeach President Macapagal-Arroyo, saying he hoped that her meeting with Pope Benedict XVI would lead to her "conversion."

Ifilguez is the first member of the influential Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines to sign the impeachment case against Ms Arroyo, But he stressed that his move was a personal position and did not reflect his stand as a CBCP member.

Iñiguez and his Kilusang Makabansang Ekonomiya filed the third impeachment complaint against the President in as many days under an opposition strategy to ensure that the

NOT AGAIN! House Secretary General Roberto Nazareno (seated, left) receives an impeachment complaint against President Arroyo for the third time in as many days. Filed by Bishop Deogracias Iniguez (standing, right) and endorsed by Rep. Etta Rosales (third from right), the same complaint will be refiled every day this week as the opposition does not know for sure when the one-year ban lapses. So, who really knows?

### US court OKs \$2,000 payment to rights victims

A US COURT HAS AUTHORIZED PARTIAL compensation of \$2,000 each to about 7,500 victims of human rights abuses under the late Philippine dictator Ferdinand Marcos, a lawyer said yesterday.

Judge Manuel Real of the US District Court in Hawaii Issued the order on Tuesday, but no immediate payment can be made because the move had been blocked by the Presidential

US COURT/ A4

BISHOP/AIS

## Prosecution ends cross-examination of Erap; ex-President confident of win

By Nelson F. Flores

FORMER PRESIDENT JOSEPH ESTRADA wrapped up his testimony on his plunder trial yesterday, smaling and declaring "the truth has finally come, the truth that I'm

ance on the witness stand. The trial will resume on July 17 to allow both sides to

present more evidence. Stepping off the witness stand after prosecutors abruptly ended their crossexamination, Estrada told reporters he

It was Estrada's 11th and last appear- was confident he would be cleared of charges he amassed P4 billion from illegal gambling payoffs, tax kickbacks and commissions and perjury.

Special Prosecutor Dennis Villa-Ignacio attempted to present a compact PROSECUTION/ A4

## Palace tells Cruz: You're not Pope's spokesman

By Armand N. Nocum

MADRID, SPAIN-TURNING THE TAbles on Archbishop Oscar Cruz, Malacañang accused him of misinterpreting Pope Benedict XVI's statement of support for President Macapagal-Ar-

"Archbishop (Cruz) is not the spokesperson of the Holy See and (he) must not twist the words of the Holy Faplight of the poor and the full engagement of the Church in the spiritual realm, not in partisan politics," Press Secretary Bunye said at a media briefing at the Grand Hotel Canarias here.

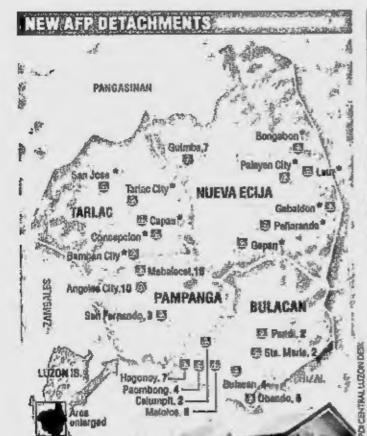
Bunye is part of the delegation of Ms Arroyo that visited Italy. The President's two-day official visit here starts

Cruz on Tuesday said that the pat on the back and words of encouragement the Pontiff gave Ms Arroyo at the Vatican on Monday was merely a reaction to her administration's abolition of the death penalty; not an endorsement of her beleaguered presidency.

Cruz said Ms Arroyo and her ailies should not read anything beyond Benedict's "well done" statement.

He also said that the Pope knew about the "Helio Garci" and other scandals hounding Ms Arroyo.

"The President's visit to the Vatican PALACE/ A4



AFP Octachanual

An AFP detachment in the City

of San Fernando in Pampanga.



WHERE ANGELS FEAR TO TREAD, Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan, commander of the 7th Infantry Division, has brought the war to the doorsteps of civilian communities in towns and cities throughout Central Luzon, round?0

## AFP widens war theater in C. Luzon

By Tonette Orejas PDI Central Luxon Desk

LUBAO, PAMPANGA-CAMPED Slung on nails are jackets and right in the middle of Barangay San Jose Gumi in

Lubao, Pampanga, are 18 soldiers, their battle gear in tow. In this fishing village

located 7 km from the Gapan-San as sleeping quarters, with five Fernando-Olongapo Road, the hammocks suspended on rusting soldiers set up base on a stage be-poles. side the barangay hall and in

front of a baskerball court. On the and settled in the midst of a comfloor is a jumble of backpacks, combat shoes and sleeping bags. shirts to dry as rains hit the area.

Behind the stage, they pitched a tent as a mess hall. Each soldier gets a P60 food budget

REPORT daily. The tent doubles

The soldiers arrived on June 21

munity of almost 2,600 people.

"May laman ang baryo (The village has rebels in it)," says Cpl. Raymundo Bamag, explaining their presence against the Rebolusyonaryong Hukbong Bayan, a breakaway group of the communist New People's Army.

Their leader, T/Sgt. Cris Parung, who has counted 22 years fighting the secessionist war in Mindanno and communist rebel-

AFP WIDENS! AL

## Gov't wants The Hague to expel Joma

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

FOLLOWING THE ABOLITION OF THE death penalty law, the Arroyo administration is planning to seek the expulsion of Jose Ma, Sison from The Netherlands and force the founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines to face murder charges here.

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita yesterday said the recent abolition of the death penalty law had eliminated a major obstacle to the Philippine government's bid to get custody of Sison.

"When I talked to the Dutch ambaşsador (to the Philippines) more than a year ago, I was told that the Dutch government could not expel Sison because of our dearh penalty. The Dutch government has a policy of not making available a fugitive of justice to a country that has the death penalty," Ermita told reporters.

"Now that we have abolished the death penalty, can we say that they [Dutch authorities] are ready to expel

GOV'T WANTS! AS

The activities - decidenting appeals for insures and business

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Central and Southern Luzon, Viseyas and Mindaneo will experience cloudy skips with scattered rainshowers and thunder-

storms becoming frequent rains over Mindoro, Palawan and at the

eastern-sections of Viseyas and Mindanao. The rest of Luzon will

have partly cloudy to cloudy skies with isolated rainshowers.

Compact by Karly Pengso for research/00/28/06 Source Pagasa

## House open to budget compromise

By Michael Lim Ubac

THE HOUSE LEADERSHIP IS OPEN TO COMpromise on the proposed P1.053 national budget for 2006 so long as the Senate gives President Macapagal-Arroyo the leeway to spend what she wants on her programs, said Majority Leader Prospero Nograles.

Nograles was reacting to a proposal from Sen. Ralph Recto to end the impasse over the P64 billion that which the House wanted restored.

Recto, the chair of the Senate ways and means committee, said the cuts could be restored but realigned to improve services in education, health and agriculture sectors, and to build more roads and devise more technologies.

But Nograles said the congressmen would want to know where the senators would want to put the mon-

You cannot just cut the budget by P64 billion and then leave it at that. We have to know and we have to sit down and negotiate where are we going to put all these cuts," he said.

Nograles also reminded senators that as in the past, it was the admin- get." istration that initiated programs.

#### Congress job

'The job of Congress is just to check, whether the programs proposed by the Executive are OK or not. But we can't dictate to the Executive department where to put their programs," he said.

Bach administration has its own By Daxim L. Lucas thrust, "and when the time comes that senators become presidents, they don't also want Congress to dictate to them what programs to initiate," he said.

Recto said a compromise was the only way to prevent the budget being reenacted again.

Gongress failed to pass the P1.053 fillion, 2006 budget proposed by Malacañang when it ended sessions early this month. The House had approject a P1.40-million budget in early April, but came around to supporting the Malacañang proposal.

The Senate, how

programmed and P37 billion in unprogrammed appropriations.

Nograles said the House allies of the Senate slashed from the budget the President had no problem with retaining the President's spending authority she had requested from

> To me, a lot of leeway should be given to the President when it comes to (disbursing) the budget because this will be known as the Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo administration. It's not be known as the 13th Congress administration," he said.

He said the name of the President was at stake, and that "she will rise or fall on the projects and the programs initiated during her incumbency."

Party-list Rep. Joel Villanueva supported a reopening of the stalled talks on the budget, saying, "the least that we can do is to pass the bud-

He said enacting the budget would provide stricter checks and balance of the disbursements, and ensure accountability.



Filipino oil workers Joseph Doctolero (left) and Pacifico Gajo wave to well-wishers at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport upon their arrival yesterday following their release from captivity in Nigeria recently. The two Filipinos were kidnapped by rebels from an oil rig in the Niger Delta last week and were released after four days of captivity.

## Globe sues Smart over 'unlimited' promo

GLOBE TELECOM INC. YESTERday upped the ante in the war between the country's mobile phone giants, filing an official complaint against its rival Smart Communications Inc. for alleged monopolistic practices."

In a document submitted to the mission (NTC), Globe consumer business group head Ferdinand M. de la Cruz said he was authorized by the firm's board of directors to file complaint against Smart and its sister firm Pilipino Telephone Com. For with a supposedly leaner version of anti-competitive and discriminatory

Globe is complaining about its rival's pricing scheme where Smart and Pikel subscribers who sign up for the promo will be entitled to send an unlimited number of text messages and a single five-minute call within a 24-hour period for a fee of only P20.

The promo is exclusive to users within the Smart and Piltel network.

Globe complained that the promo National Telecommunications Com- constitutes "predatory pricing" and unduly disadvantages other wireless networks which do not have access to the same accommodations from the Smart and Piltel network.

In his affidavit submitted before telecommunications regulators, De

Email us: info@auctioninglalints.com = Voit our website: www.auctioninmalints.com

Smart and Piltel for them to offer the them to have the complaint verified, same service and terms to Globe Telecom.

Globe's formal complaint came on the heels of a meeting held on Tuesday between representatives of the mobile phone rivals and NTC Commissioner Ronald O. Solis

Smart's spokesperson Ramon Isberto did not immediately reply to a query about its rival's complaint.

In a separate interview, Solis said he informed Globe officials that a formal complaint—rather than just a letter to the regulators-was necessary for the issue to be acted on.

"Globe wants NTC to treat the la Cruz said the complaint also case as a formal administrative com-

filed under eath, and notarized. That will start the process."

With the complaint having been filed yesterday, Solis said the NTC will now require Smart to answer the charges. The firm will also have to "show cause" and convince regulators why the promo should not be suspended pending the resolution of

Solis declined to bare his thoughts on the issue, although he did hint that NTC will apply similar norms to a dispute last year between the same firms over Smart's old P10 unlimited. calls promo.

"In that situation, we told them

the promo if they offered the same pricing scheme to other networks,"

in a statement issued on Tuesday, Isberto urged Globe to focus on competing effectively rather than on filing complaints with regulators.

With our various all-day texting promos, we have found innovative ways to meet our subscribers' demand for flat-rate SMS packages without sacrificing the quality of our network service," he said. "That's what Globe should do, instead of filing complaints with the National Telecommunications Commission that aim to deny our subscribers the very real benefits of our 25/8 offer-



## SC upholds Ombudsman's power to suspend officials

THE SUPREME COURT YESterday upheld the Office of the Ombudsman's power to suspend erring officials when it reversed a Court of Appeals ruling that the agency committed "grave abuse of discretion" when it suspended 10 Department of Environment and Natural Resources employees in the Visayas in 2001.

The case stemmed from a criminal complaint filed by members of the Corominas family against Edmondo Arregadas, Nicomedes Armilla, Delia Batasin-in, James Fuentes, Oscar Gador, Santos Guigayoma Jr., Clarito Minoza, Neison Obeso, Senen Serino, Ernesto Naraja, and Martin Yase, all employees of the DENR Regional Office No. VII, in Banilad, Mandaue, in Cebu province.

The Coroninas family alleged that the DENR employees had conspired to trespass the Ombudsman's power was

in a parcel of land they owned despite the big "No Trespassing" sign attached to the perimeter fence enclosing the property.

On Oct. 24, 2001, the Office of the Ombudsman-Visavas declared all of the respondents, except for Arregadas, guilty of simple misconduct and suspended them for one month.

The Ombudsman in 2002 denied a motion for reconsideration of its decision, prompting the respondents to

go to the appellate court. On Oct. 30, 2003, the Court of Appeals ruled that despite the correctness of the Ombudsman's finding that the respondents were guilty of simple misconduct, the anti-graft body committed grave abuse of discretion in imposing the penalty of a one-month suspension.

The appellate court said

limited only to the recommendation of the penalty of removal, suspension, demotion, fine, censure or prosecution of a public officer or employee found to be at fault.

The Office of the Ombudsman elevated the case to the

In yesterday's decision, the SC said RA 6770 which created the Office of the Ombudsman intended the body "to possess full administrative disciplinary authority, including the power to impose the penalty of removal, suspension, demotion, fine, censure, or prosecution of a public officer or employee found to be at fault."

The high court also cited its Uy v. Sandiganbayan decision stating that, "The Philippine Ombudsman, as protector of the people, is armed with the power to prosecute erring public officers and em-Nelson F. Flores

## Estafa raps vs 2 lawyers pressed

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT has denied the appeal of lawyers Luis Lokin Jr. and Salvador Hizon to reverse its recommendation that they be charged with estafa for allegedly depriving their law parmers of their share of attorney's fees in a case that they had won.

In a resolution dated June 15, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez affirmed his January 2006 ruiing recommending that Lokin and Hizon be charged with estafa for not paying their partners Demaree Raval and Rolex Suplico their share of attorney's fees amounting to P33.79 mil-

lion each for a case that they won for their client, Aerocian Investors and Managers inc.

Lokin, Hizon, Raval and Suplico, who is now a congressman for Iloilo, were namers in the Raval Sunlino and Lokin Law Offices which entered into an agreement with Aerocom in 1994 to recover the latter's sequestered shares in several companies.

According to Raval and Suplico, Aerocom had agreed to pay attorney's fees amounting to 40 percent of whatever amount the firm would recover.

In his June 15 resolution, Gonzalez said that "no new matters" had been raised by the

respondents in their motions which dealt with the same issues that had been thoroughly reviewed by his office.

He directed the Pasig City Prosecutors Office to file charges of estafa against Lokin and Hi-

Lokin was also earlier meted three-month suspension by the Supreme Court for allegedly double-crossing the late Potenciano Ilusorio in the corporate battle for control of millions of shares in the Philippine Communications Satellite Corp. Ilusorio was a grony of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos.

Leila B. Salaverrria

## House open to budget compromise

By Michael Lim Ubac

THE HOUSE LEADERSHIP IS OPEN TO COMpromise on the proposed P1.053 national budget for 2006 so long as the Senate gives President Macapagal-Arroyo the leeway to spend what she wants on her programs, said Majority Leader Prospero Nograles.

Nograles was reacting to a proposal from Sen. Ralph Recto to end the impasse over the P64 billion that the Senate slashed from the budget which the House wanted restored.

ways and means committee, said the cuts could be restored but realigned to improve services in education, health and agriculture sectors, and to build more roads and devise more

But Nograles said the congressmen would want to know where the senators would want to put the mon-

"You cannot just cut the budget by P64 billion and then leave it at that. We have to know and we have to sit down and negotiate where are we going to put all these cuts," he said.

that as in the past, it was the admin- get." istration that initiated programs.

#### Congress job

"The job of Congress is just to ensure accountability. check, whether the programs proposed by the Executive are OK or not. But we can't dictate to the Executive department where to put their programs," he said.

Each administration has its own By Daxim L. Lucas thrust, "and when the time comes that senators become presidents, GLOBE TELECOM INC. YESTERthey don't also want Congress to dictate-to-them what programs to initiate," he said.

 Recto said a compromise was the only way to prevent the budget beingreenacted again.

Congress failed to pass the P1.053 fillion, 2006 budget proposed by Malacañang when it ended sessions early this month. The House had approped a P1.40-trillion budget in early April, but came around to supporting the Malacanang proposal.

with a supposedly leaner version of anti-competitive and discriminatory

programmed and P37 billion in unprogrammed appropriations.

Nograles said the House allies of the President had no problem with retaining the President's spending Recto, the chair of the Senate authority she had requested from

> To me, a lot of leeway should be given to the President when it comes to (disbursing) the budget because. this will be known as the Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo administration. It's not be known as the 13th Congress administration," he said.

He said the name of the President was at stake, and that "she will rise or fall on the projects and the programs initiated during her incumbency"

Party-list Rep. Joel Villanueva supported a reopening of the stalled talks on the budget, saying, "the least Nograles also reminded senators that we can do is to pass the bud-

He said enacting the budget would provide stricter checks and balance of the disbursements, and



Filipino oil workers Joseph Doctolero (left) and Pacifico Gajo wave to well-wishers at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport upon their arrival yesterday following their release from captivity in Nigeria recently. The two Filipinos were kidnapped by rebels from an oil rig in the Niger Delta last week and were released after four days of captivity.

## Globe sues Smart over 'unlimited' promo

day upped the ante in the war between the country's mobile phone giants, filing an official complaint against its rival Smart Communications Inc. for alleged monopolistic practices."

In a document submitted to the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC), Globe consumer business group head Ferdinand M. de la Cruz said he was authorized by the firm's board of directors to file complaint against Smart and its sister firm Pilipino Telephone Corp. "for

val's pricing scheme where Smart and Pikel subscribers who sign up for the promo will be entitled to send an unlimited number of text messages and a single five-minute call within a 24-hour period for a fee of only P20.

The promo is exclusive to users within the Smart and Piltel network. Globe complained that the promo

constitutes "predatory pricing" and query about its rival's complaint. unduly disadvantages other wireless networks which do not have access to the same accommodations from the Smart and Piltel network.

In his affidavit submitted before ecommunications regulators. De stands as an "indirect demand" to

Globe is complaining about its ri- Smart and Piltel for them to offer the them to have the complaint verified, same service and terms to Globe

> Globe's formal complaint came on the heels of a meeting held on Tuesday between representatives of the mobile phone rivals and NTC Commissioner Ronald O. Solis.

Smart's spokesperson Ramon Isberto did not immediately reply to a

In a separate interview, Solis said he informed Globe officials that a formal complaint—rather than just a letter to the regulators-was necessary for the issue to be acted on.

"Globe wants NTC to treat the la Cruz said the complaint also case as a formal administrative complaint," Solis explained. "So I told that they could only continue with ings."

filed under oath, and notarized. That will start the process."

With the complaint having been filed yesterday, Solis said the NTC will now require Smart to answer the charges. The firm will also have to "show cause" and convince regulators why the promo should not be suspended pending the resolution of

Solis declined to bare his thoughts on the issue, although he did hint that NTC will apply similar norms to a dispute last year between the same firms over Smart's old P10 unlimited calls promo.

the promo if they offered the same pricing scheme to other networks,"

In a statement issued on Tuesday, Isberto urged Globe to focus on competing effectively rather than on filing complaints with regulators.

With our various all-day texting promos, we have found innovative ways to meet our subscribers' demand for flat-rate SMS packages without sacrificing the quality of our network service," he said. "That's what Globe should do, instead of filing complaints with the National Telecommunications Commission that aim to deny our subscribers the "In that situation, we told them very real benefits of our 25/8 offer-



## SC upholds Ombudsman's power to suspend officials

terday upheld the Office of the Ombudsman's power to suspend erring officials when it reversed a Court of Appeals ruling that the agency committed "grave abuse of discretion" when it suspended 10 Department of Environment and Natural Resources employees in the Visayas in

The case stemmed from a criminal complaint filed by members of the Coroninas family against Edmondo Arregadas, Nicomedes Armilla, Delia Batasin-in, James Puentes, Oscar Gador, Santos Guigayoma Jr., Clarito Minoza, Nelson Obeso, Senen Serino, Ernesto Naraja, and Martin Yase, all employees of the DENR Regional Office No. VII, in Banilad, Mandaue, in Cebu province.

The Corominas family alleged that the DENR employees had conspired to trespass

THE SUPREME COURT YES- in a parcel of land they owned despite the big "No Trespassing sign attached to the perimeter fence enclosing the property.

On Oct. 24, 2001, the Office of the Ombudsman-Visayas declared all of the respondents, except for Arregadas, guilty of simple misconduct and suspended them for one month.

The Ombudsman in 2002 denied a motion for reconsideration of its decision, prompting the respondents to go to the appellate court.

On Oct. 30, 2003, the Court of Appeals ruled that despite the correctness of the Ombudsman's finding that the respondents were guilty of simple misconduct, the anti-graft body committed grave abuse of discretion in imposing the penalty of a one-month suspension.

The appellate court said the Ombudsman's power was

limited only to the recommendation of the penalty of removal, suspension, demotion, fine, censure or prosecution of a public officer or employee found to be at fault.

The Office of the Ombudsman elevated the case to the

In yesterday's decision, the SC said RA 6770 which created the Office of the Ombudsman intended the body "to possess full administrative disciplinary authority, including the power to impose the penalty of removal, suspension, demotion, fine, censure, or prosecution of a public officer or employee found to be at fault."

The high court also cited its Uy v. Sandiganbayan decision stating that, "The Philippine Ombudsman, as protecfor of the people, is armed with the power to prosecute erring public officers and employees." Nelson R Flores

## Estafa raps vs 2 lawyers pressed

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT has denied the appeal of lawvers Luis Lokin Jr. and Salvador Hizon to reverse its recommendation that they be charged with estafa for allegedly depriving their law partners of their share of attorney's fees in a case that they had won.

In a resolution dated June 15, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez affirmed his January 2006 naling recommending that Lokin and Hizon be charged with estafa for not paying their partners Demarce Raval and Rolex Suplico their share of attorney's fees amounting to P33.79 mil-

lion each for a case that they won for their client, Aerocom investors and Managers inc.

Lokin, Hizon, Raval and Suplico, who is now a congressman for Iloilo, were partners in the Raval Suplico and Lokin Law Offices which entered into an agreement with Aerocom in 1994 to recover the latter's sequestered shares in several companies.

According to Raval and Suplico, Aerocom had agreed to pay attorney's fees amounting to 40 percent of whatever amount the firm would recover.

In his June 15 resolution, Gonzalez said that "no new matters" had been raised by the respondents in their motions which dealt with the same issues that had been thoroughly reviewed by his office.

He directed the Pasig City Prosecurors Office to file charges of estala against Lokin and Hi-

Lokin was also earlier meted three-month suspension by the Supreme Court for allegedly double-crossing the late Potenciano llusorio in the corporate barde for control of millions of shares in the Philippine Communications Satellite Corp. Ilusorio was a crony of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos.

Leila B. Salaverrria

### **BODY COUNT**

## More soldiers than rebs slain this year-AFP

#### By Dona Pazzibugan

MORE SOLDIERS THAN COMmunist rebels were killed in encounters in the first half of the year, but the military said this was because the rebels have been targeting "non-combatant" sol-

In a security briefing at the yesterday, officials reported that at least 87 New People's Army (NPA) rebels were killed from January, to June 27 this

The report only accounted for the "body count" or actual bodies of rebels recovered from encounter sites.

Rebel casualties went down to 28 during the second quarter of the year, from 59 during the first quarter.

The Armed Forces meanwhile lost 104 soldiers in ambushes and clashes with the rebels. Government casualties during the second quarter went down to 46 from 58 during the previous quarter.

The data was based on field reports from the Northern Lu-Command (Nolcom), Southern Luzon Command (Solcom), Central Command (Cencom) and Southern Command (Southcom).

#### Medical missions

NPA casualties so far were highest in Solcom with 29; followed by Southcom, 26; Cencom, 20 and Nolcom, 12.

Casualties on the military side meanwhile were highest in Southcom with 36; followed by Cencom, 28; Solcom, 24; and Nolcom, 16.

A military spokesperson attributed the higher governrebel casualties to the land- bushes)," Kison said. mine attacks and ambushes staged on troops coming from medical missions.

"The casualties on the AFP are the non-combatants who were going to medical missions. So we see the treachery soldiers," said public informa-

tion office chief Col. Tristan Ki-

The casualties on the enemy side is also likely higher, he added, since their official figures did not yet include reports about rebels carrying off their dead comrades away from en-

A couple of weeks ago, Presi-Camp Aguinaldo headquarters dent Macapagal-Arroyo allocated P1 billion to military and police forces with orders to intensify their counter-insurgency operations.

Officials said Ms Arroyo found the military's target of wiping out the 37-year-old communist insurgency in six to 10 years "too long" and wanted security forces to dramatically reduce rebel forces in "critical areas" within the next two

Despite the slightly higher casualties on their side, the military said it continues to have the upper hand in the fight.

#### Part of winning

The military said the NPA more high-powered firearms than the military did.

Since January, the military has recovered 306 high-powered firearms from the rebels, though it lost 174 in the same period.

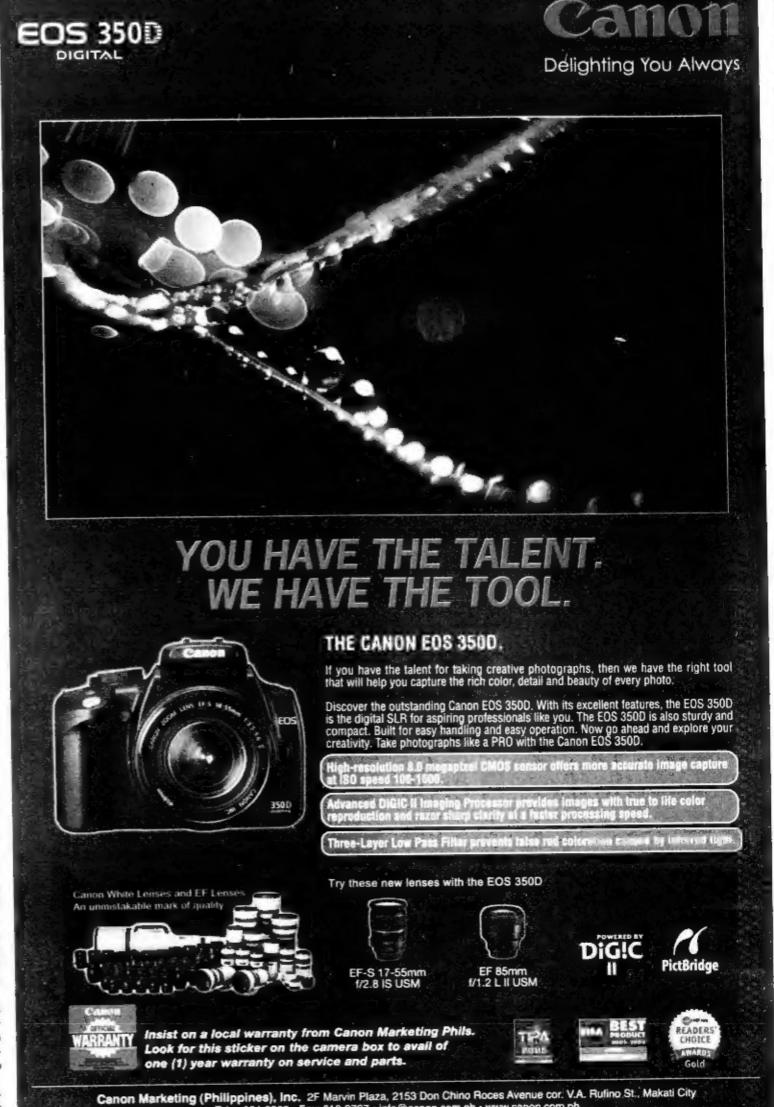
"This is part of winning. In every battle there will always be casualties," said Kison.

Military officials noted that clashes with rebels have significantly declined lately, resulting in less casualties for both sides.

"Although there are a lot of operations, the percentage of contact with the enemy declined perhaps because of our constant patrols. The enemy does not have the opportunity ment casualties compared to to consolidate (and stage am-

He said the number of rebel ambushes and attacks on business establishments went down by "74 percent" during the second quarter, but there was no available data on this.

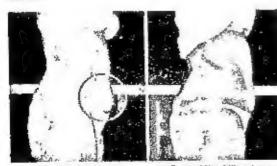
He said the military's estidone by the NPA against our mate of NPA strength remains "a little over 7,000."



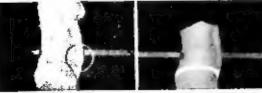
## ULTRASHAPE IPO Without The Suction

## **Marie France brings** to Manila the 1st Noninvasive breakthrough in Body Contouring

PLASTIC surgeons have invented a machine that can 'melt away' body fat in a patient's lunchbreak - ULTRASHAPE. This treatment gets rid of unwanted bulges and unlike liposuction does not require surgery. FAST, EFFECTIVE and SAFE, it's the most advanced method of body contouring to date.

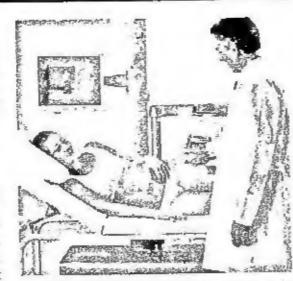


14 Days After Ultrashape



Before Ultrashape

28 Days After Ultrashape



Ultrashape was founded 5 years ago in Delaware, USA by Ami Glicksman M.D., formerly a senior plastic surgeon and Yoram Eshel, PhD, MBA, a leading expert in medical physics with 15 years experience in high-power ultrasound technology. Together they set out to pioneer non-invasive body contouring. When they started Ultrashape, it was well known that ultrasound waves were able to break down and destroy fat cells, releasing the fat contained within them. Some forms of liposuction had already started experimenting with ultrasound probes to liquefy fats and make it easier to suck them out. Glicksman and Eshel built on that to come up with a unique concept of Ultrashape.

Using a focused ultrasound beam, Ultrashape destroys fat cells effectively in the stomach, thighs (saddlebags), lovehandles and buttocks. It works by focusing high frequency ultrasound waves from outside the body to targeted areas. These ultrasonic waves break down fat cells without damaging blood vessels or other tissues such as skin, muscle, bone and nerves. From there, the broken down cells are absorbed into the patient's white blood cells and are then eliminated from the body through natural processes.

Tels.: 884-9000 • Fax: 810-9797 • Info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph

According to Dr. Eshel, "The inherent safety of our method lies in the fact that we only do half the traditional job compared to liposuction and let nature do the rest." Physiological clearance of the fat tissue occurs over a period of 3 weeks following the procedure, similar to the way the body clears out damaged tissue found in a bruise.

Normally about 4 sessions are recommended to fully achieve one's ideal figure. Women and men who have tried it are excited about the fact that immediate results were seen already after just a single

Ultrashape promises an average of about 2 cm in a single treatment. It is an easy procedure. No anesthesia is required

Ultrashape promises an average of about 2 cm in a single treatment.



because it is non-invasive. You walk in, get the treatment and walk out. It's as easy as that. There is no recovery period. Patients can resume their normal activities right after a treatment. It does not have the risks of liposuction and can be used to effectively deal with small problem areas of fat. Probably the safest and most effective noninvasive slimming treatment to date, Ultrashape is definitely a breakthrough in body contouring.

Ultrashape is now offered at Marie France. Demand for Ultrashape is so great, bookings being taken are for August onwards only. Don't miss your chance. Inquire now and start booking your appointment too. Call 894-BODY (2639) for your free consultation.

## Bunye clarifies PDI online story: GMA didn't 'cool ber beels'

By Armand N. Nocum

MADRID (VIA PLDT)-PRESS Secretary Ignacio Bunye yesterday clarified an Inquirer online news headline saying that President Macapagal-Arroyo was made to "cool her heels" after Italian Prime Minister Romano Prodi set back their meeting by 30 minutes to watch a World Cup game.

In a press briefing at the Gran

"the delay was done with prior consultation because the minister was waiting for the result of the constitutional referendum and it happens that it was the game between Italy and Aus-

"But the President was advised of the delay and it was mutually agreed upon that the meeting be deferred for 30 minutes. But when the Presi-

ately met right on the dot of the reset schedule by Minister Prodi. It's not as if the President arrived 30 minutes earlier and was made to wait for 30 min-

Asked how the President felt about what "happened" with her appointment with Prodi last June 26, he replied: "Nothing happened, what happened was the wrong cap-

Hotel Canarias here, Bunye said dent arrived, she was immedition (title) was used (by the Congreso de Diputados and lat- and meet with the Filipino com-INQUILER).

> A schedule of the President's activities during her two-day official visit showed that she would arrive here at 9 a.m. on Thursday from a resort at the Santiago del Campostela near Bilbao, Spain, where she had spent a two-day "President's time" to be with her immediate family members.

She will then proceed to the

munity. er attend a wreath-laying ceremony at the Rizal Monument. In the afternoon, she will have

a lunch meeting with leading businessmen and then meet with King Juan Carlos I and President Jose Luis Rodriguez

On June 30, she will call on former Spanish President Jose Maria Aznar, visit the Conde Duque for the Pilipiniana Ryhibit

In the afternoon, she will proceed to the Palacio Real de Madrid and have dinner with the King and Queen of Spain before attending the Filipino-Hispano Priendship Day recep-

The President and her family will leave for Manila on Saturday and arrive in Manila on Sun-

## Palace tells Cruz: You're not Pope's spokesman

From page Al

won countless blessings for the Filipino people in terms of moral and spiritual guidance, so let us not force politics into the pic-ture," said Bunye, who started his press briefing in Spanish.

Inspired

"Let the Pope's words reinforce the message of peace, unity and hope for the Philippines," he said, noting that media persons covering the President's meeting with the Pope had heard him say "well done" when she presented him a copy of the law abolishing the death penalty.

"The President is inspired by the kind words of the Pope and the more she will continue working for the welfare of our people, the overseas Filipino workers and the economy by seeking new investments and capital that will give them more opportunities," Bunye said.

Minutes after the press briefing ended, Bunye sent this text message to reporters:

"We pray that the Pope's blessing to our people will inspire our leaders high and low to do our share in winning our common battle against poverty and to rid injustice, poverty and self-serving politics and help take the country to the threshold of the first world."

Asked about the claim of Cruz that the Pope knew about the "Helio Garci" issue, Bunye replied: "As I said, he is not the spokesperson of the Pope."

#### Palace advice to CBCP

In Manila, Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita urged the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines to take its cuefrom the Pope, who has given a vote of confidence to Ms Arroyo, including her plans for Charter

"We wish the CBCP would take



CRUZ: Pope's words not an endorsement of GMA's

heed of the statement of the Pope and the papal nuncio who represents the Vatican," Ermita said. Ermita cited a speech by Pa-



**BUNYE: Let the Pope's words** speak for themselves ... the President is inspired.

pal Nuncio Fernando Filoni during the Independence Day celebrations in Malacañang in which he praised Ms Arroyo's

"Madame President, you recently spoke of an ambitious but achievable plans for 2006 that rest on three strategic objectives-building a stronger economy, building a stronger republic and pressing for long overdue political reforms. I would like to take this opportunity to wish you and your government every success in this endeavor," Filoni

Ermita claimed that Filoni "appreciated the political reforms planned by the President" and that "he is not oblivious to the fact that Charter change is what we are pushing as a major political reform."

Based on Filoni's speech, Ermita said: "We want to believe that the Vatican is conscious through the Papal Nuncio that the President is doing right."

Ermita did not take Cruz's criticisms lightly. "What does he (Pope) care about the Garci tape?

Some people are just being naughty and not respecting the fact that the President is representing the Filipino people in her foreign trips. I think it is just bad taste," he said.

#### 'Beyond doubt'

Gabriel Claudio, the President's adviser on political affairs, said: "What is important and beyond doubt is that our President was met by the Pope with kindness, warmth and understanding if not encouragement in spite of or because of what he knows about what is happening in our country."

As of yesterday, the President was still at a seaside resort in Santiago del Campostela near Bilbao where she was spending a twoday "President's time" to be with her immediate family members.

With reports from Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. Christine O. Avendaño and Michael Lim Ubac in

## Prosecution ends cross-examination of Erap; ex-President confident

video disc to disprove Estrada's claims that he never gave sovereign guarantees to loans taken out by state corporations.

The disc purportedly shows Estrada signing a document believed to be the 1998 contract between the Argentine firm Impsa and the National Power Corp. for the rehabilitation of the Calirava-Botocan-Kalayaan Hydroelectric er plant in Lagur

Presiding Justice Teresita de Castro told the prosecutor he could "not present evidence of collateral matters that have no bearing on the main issues."

"Not every statement made by the witness can be questioned by the prosecution," De Castro said.

Villa-Ignacio then moved to terminate the cross-examination, to the surprise of everyone inside the courtroom. "We already obtained what we wanted to get," he said.

.. the court already issued a resolution that we have sufficient evidence to warrant conviction," Villa-Ignacio said later.

They have not presented anything to destroy my testimony," Estrada said after the weekly court session.

### Irrelevant questions

"I'm just surprised why the special prosecutor was asking me irrelevant questions. The truth has finally come. I'm innocent and these were all made-up charges against me," said Estrada, 69, who has been under house arrest since his ouster in the aftermath of the. 2001 People Power revolution. .

The 5-year-old trial of Estrada entered its final stage this year with his long-awaited testimony. The prosecution rested its case in, 2003 after presenting 76 witnesses and more than 1,500 pieces of evidence.



THE END: As in his movies, former actor-President Estrada gets a Estrada, who began taking the kiss from his leading lady, Sen. Loi Ejercito, at the end of his nearly "We have hurdled all our tasks stand in March, has denied stash- three-month cross-examination on Wednesday.

ing hundreds of millions of pesos of illegal funds in a secret bank account, but admitted signing the account documents under a false name as the guarantor of a Joan

His lawyers also tried to prove there was a conspiracy to depose him by showing a video of his successor, President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, saying that some military factions were turning against him a year before his ouster.

Estrada also has testified that he rejected a deal to go into exile in exchange for immunity.

## 'You're wasting our time'

Villa-Ignacio had tried to discredit Estrada's defense, saying the former leader gave false statements last month that he never gave government guarantees to loans taken out by state companies.

For the second week, the three judges stopped Villa-Ignacio from playing the video disc and dis-

playing photos that allegedly show Estrada signing the loan agreement with the Argentine Last week, the court objected

to the showing of the video without first presenting the loan agreement document.

"You're wasting our time," said De Castro, head of the antigraft court, told Villa-Ignacio.

"We are very comfortable with direct cross-examination," Villa-Ignacio told reporters. He said he was able to get Estrada to admit he got P200 million from an illegal numbers game and tobacco taxes, and had kept it at a bank for Muslim scholars.

A verdict could come later this year, but many analysts expect Ms Arroyo to grant Estrada a pardon if he is convicted to cool political anger lingering from her rise to power and a failed impeachment attempt against her last year. Reports from AP and

## US court OKs \$2,000 payment to rights victims but PCGG blocks move

From page Al

Commission on Good Government, which is tasked with recovering Marcos' alleged ill-gotten wealth, said Rod Domingo, lawyer for the victims.

Last month, the US 9th Circuit Court of Appeals awarded \$35 million in a New York brokerage account that once belonged to Marcos to the victims.

The Philippine government has claimed the money belonged to its treasury, but the appeals court said it had no legal right to the account, which Marcos opened in 1972 with a \$2-million

The government, however, filed a petition for rehearing and obtained a stay order from the appeals court on Friday.

"It isn't just sad. It is a tragedy that the government wants to prevent the poorest of its citizens from recovering for brutal human rights violations," Robert Swift, the American lead lawyer for the victims, said in a statement.

"The victims keep winning in US courts, the government keeps losing, but we still cannot distribute compensation," Swift

### Pathetic

Domingo said it was "pathetic and unfortunate" that the victims could not receive "this minuscule partial distribution" because of

the PCGG's opposition. The amount for distribution to the Marcos victims totals \$36.4

million, including money from a settlement of a claim to Marcos' residence in Hawaii and the sale of an old Mercedes-Benz car, plus interest, Domingo said.

Judge Real also has authorized that 10 percent of the amount be this spirit (that Congress is seekgiven as payment to the lawyers who worked on the Marcos cases for the past 20 years, according to

Domingo said the number of Filipinos who won a class-action suit in Hawaii against Marcos for human rights abuses has been trimmed from 9,539 to 7,503 after spurious and double or triple claims were excluded.

The plaintiffs were awarded \$2 billion in 1995 after the Hawaii court found Marcos liable for torture, summary executions and disappearances of political oppopents during his 20-year rule that ended with a "people power" revolt in 1986.

### Many victims poor

Party-list Rep. Buta Rosales of Akbayan, a member of Claimants 1081 that filed the rights cases in 1986, said a few days ago she was happy but felt bad when the PCGG decided to block the initial

"I hope the PCGG will realize that the bulk of these victims are poor people, No matter how small, material justice can help," Rosales said.

She said she was not surprised by the PCGG move because its mandate was to recover the ili-gotten wealth of the Marcoses.

Constitution mandated that compensation must be given by the state to victims of human rights

"It is in fact an expression of ing) to legislate compensation for the Marcos victims. It is in that same spirit that I hope that PCGG Chair Camilo Sabio will decide to withdraw the motion for reconsideration," Rosales said.

She noted that the House of Representatives passed a compensation bill on third reading early this month.

### More questions

For another group of plaintiffs, the Hawaii court's decision to grant partial compensation to each victim of human rights abuses raised a lot of questions.

"The major question is: Why did they crop the number to only 7,500? We are 9,539 victims with validated cases. Who decided who would be among the 7,500?" Karapatan secretary general Marie Hilao-Enriquez said.

Another question Enriquez raised, almost incredulously, was why the court issued notices to the victims when the Philippine government was still going after the money supposed to be apportioned to them.

She said many victims including herself received their notices in the last week of May. The notices informed them of the next hearing on June 26, of the apportioning of the money and

lawyers from whatever amount the court would award the vic-

### Pro-rated lawyers' fees

The lawyers were seeking \$1 million for expenses incurred during the trial and \$775,000 as the cost of apportioning the money. After these are deducted, the lawyers would get 30 percent of the remainder as attorney's fees, Enriquez said.

"We're hoping, maybe the lawyer's fees could be pro-rated ... maybe 5 percent while what is given the victims is also partial payment," she said.

In the notices, the victims were enjoined to signify their opposition to the arrangement over the deductions before the June 26 hearing. Only 88 victims from Davao, however, were able to send their letters to the Hawaii court on time.

"We were all so busy, especially with the political killings ... We don't even know if everyone received notices because it's the office of Domingo that is forwarding the notices to us," she said.

### Seek clarifications

Enriquez said she planned to write the Hawaii court to express her concerns and seek clarification of the ruling granting partial payment to only 7,500 victims.

"While I laud and commend the effort of the Hawaiian court to recover payment for victims, f

But she pointed out that the of the deductions sought by am also concerned ... This could again be a divisive issue among the victims," she said.

Marcos died in exile in Hawaii in 1989 without admitting any wrongdoing.

The Philippine government has recovered \$683 million of Marcos' Swiss bank deposits.

Most of it has been spent by the government allegedly for land reform and related pro-

Under Republic Act No. 6657, or the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Law of 1988, all ill-gotten wealth recovered from the Marcoses should be spent on land re-

Since 1986, the government has recovered a total of P60.8 billion in ill-gotten wealth from the Marcoses and their cronies, according to the PCGG.

Bills seeking to indemnify the human rights victims have been stuck in the House of Representatives whose members include a daughter of Marcos and her sup-

President Macapagal-Arroyo has said she will support legislation to set aside a certain amount of the money as compensation for victims of human rights violations under Marcos. from AP, Michael Lim Ubac and Blanche S. Rivera

### Corrections

IN THE JUNE 28 ISSUE, a story on Page A10—"AFP officers may face court-marrial for coup plot"-misstated the name and rank of the inspector general of the Philippine Army. The Army's inspector general is Maj. Gen. Ferdinand Bocobo-not Brig, Gen. Prederick Bocobo.

IN THE SAME ISSUE, a front-page story-Dark horse emerges in race for new PNP chief"-misstated that Philippine National Police Director General Arturo Lomibao replaced Lucas Managuelod as PNP chief when the latter retired. Lomibao succeeded Edgardo Aglipay. Managuelod never became a PNP director general, although he once headed the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group.

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to the Day Desk, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makati City, fax Nos. 897-47-93/94; e-mail

address: daydesk@inquirer.com.ph.
Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Lorna
Kalaw Tirol, readers' advocate, e-mail address: readersadvocate@inquirer.com. ph or fax Nos. 897-47-93/94, Attn: Readers Advocate. Her phone
number is 897-8808 Local 342.

## Unseated by court, Biñan mayor blames Abalos

By Marion Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau, and Jerome Aning

BIÑAN, LAGUNA-MAYOR HERMIS PEREZ yesterday accused Commission on Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos Sr. of meddling in local politics after a local court installed Abalos' son-in-law as the duly elected mayor of this

"The man who has caused trouble in Biñan is not from here but from the Comelec," Perez told about 500 supporters who trooped to the court house at about 6 a.m. yesterday to denounce Abalos and Judge Romulo Villanueva for allegedly conspiring to overturn the results of the 2004 municipal elections.

In a ruling issued on June 15, Villanueva declared Jose Francisco Ruben Yatco, the candidate that Perez defeated, as the real winner in the elections.

Yatco, a former vice mayor of Bifian, is married to the youngest daughter of Abalos.

Yatco has filed a motion for execution of the court ruling. The judge gave Perez five days to file an opposition to the motion.

In Manila, Abalos merely laughed off the "That's terrible, What kind of imagination

do they have? I never interfered," Abalos said in a phone interview.

"Let them file the case and we will answer it in court," he said in Filipino.

Tensions ran high at the court house when the protesters, bearing placards and streamers, showed up. They accused Villanueva of allegedly accepting bribe money to favor Abalos' son-in-law.

One of the streamers read in Filipino: "We cannot let the decision of one man reverse the decision of the people of Bi-

Contacted by the Inquirer, Villanueva, through his clerk, refused to comment.

Supt. Willy Atun, the police chief, said he deployed 80 policemen around the court house compound to ensure peace.

The protesters left at about 10:30 a.m. after Perez spoke to them.

Perez, who is on the last year of his third and last rerm, accused Abalos of influencing the decision of Villanueva.

"I will not let injustice and incompetence change the decision of the people of Biñan. I will exhaust all legal grounds to defend the votes of the people," he told the INQUIRER.

Fernandino Concepcion, Yatco's lawyer, said it was "very unfair" for Perez and his lawyer to implicate Abalos in the alleged manipulation of the results of the election

"Chairman Abalos never influenced this case. As a Comelec commissioner, he's very busy. He's also a lawyer himself. I don't think he will influence a judge over a case," Concepcion told reporters.

### THE DAIL GOSPEL



Thursday, June 29, 2006 Peter and Paul, Apostles

1st Reading: Acts 12:1-11 2nd Reading: 2 Tim 4:6-8, 17-18 Gospel Matthew 16:13-19

Jesus came to Caesarea Philippi. He asked his disciples, "Who do people say the Son of Man is?" They said, "For some of them you are John the Baptist, for others Elijah or Jeremiah or one of the prophets."

Jesus asked them, "But you, who do you say I am?" Peter answered, "You are the Messiah, the Son of the living God." Jesus replied, "It is well for you, Simon Barjona, for it is not flesh or blood that has revealed this to you but my Father in heaven.

And now I say to you: You are Peter {or Rock) and on this rock I will build my Church; and never will the powers of death overcome

I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: whatever you bind on earth shall be bound in heaven, and what you unbind on earth shall be unbound in heaven."

Commentary The history of the early Church sees the death of James and the imprisonment of Peter and yet the Church flourishes in the face of adversity and martyrdom, continuing the power of the crucified and risen Lord. And after housearrest, Paul too will die by being beheaded. They preached the Word and died for witnessing to Jesus. Jesus who is prophet, the Word of God made flesh among us, is more than the awaited Messialt. He is the Son of God and Son of Man. And it is this Jesus who is with us and nothing in heaven or on earth, or even our own fighting, will stand against the presence of the Body of Christ in the world.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP PO. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; B-mail: cci@claret.org: Websites: http://www.bible. claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries claret org (Claretians in the Philippi

Perez was declared mayor in May 15, 2004 after he 1,694 votes over Perez. got a total of 43,217 votes, or a winning margin of 12,780 votes over Yatco.

Yatco subsequently filed an election protest with Branch 94 of the Billan regional trial court, presided over by Villanueva, nine days after Perez's proclamation. After a recount, the court said Yatco won by

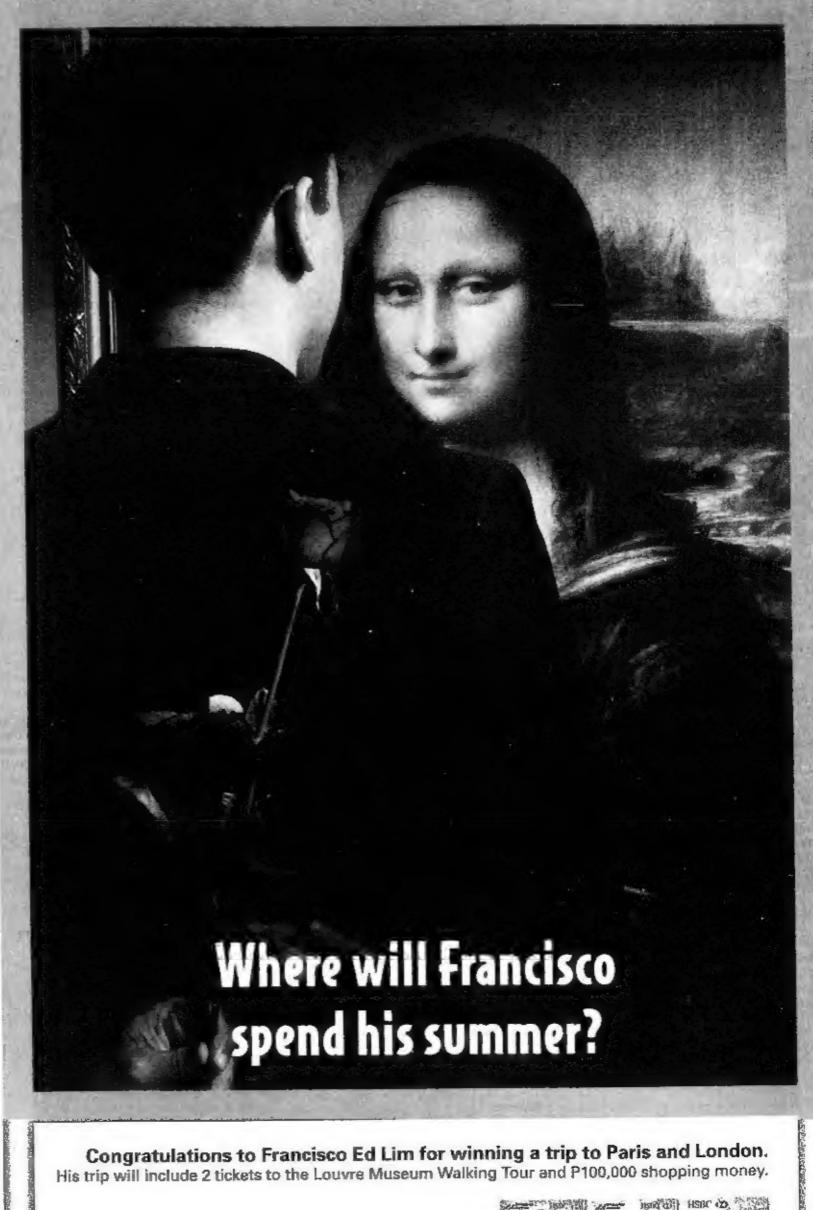
Sixto Brillantes, Perez's lawyer, said it was said. highly improbable for Yatco to recoup the more than 14,000 votes from the 91 contested ballot

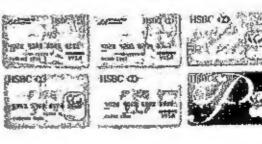
That means they were able to recover 150 votes per ballot box. Based on over 500 election cases I ban-

dled in my entire career, that's very impossible," he

He also argued that the ballots included in the recount should be deemed void after a break-in in the storage room of the court on July 16, 2004.

"Some of the ballots in the recount were found sprawling on the floor of the storage room," he said."





The world's local bank

Inner by The Houghing and Shougher Burding Corp.

Per D.FL-NCR Person No. 2215 Scoop of 2006



Decongest. Decolgen: 23

Decolgan rome

Phanyipropanolemina HC

No-Drowse Decolgen

if symptoms persist, consult your declor.

## ¿ Isabela mayor gunned down in Quezon City

From page Al

three men alighted from the vehicle (plate number XJM-532) and peppered his car with bullets.

Albano quickly left the car · (plate number XJA 359) and ran for safety toward Villa Estela Poolside Bar and Cafe, but the gunmen followed him to the lobby and shot him repeatedly, according to case investigator SPO3 Demosthenes Rebancos.

The day before, the leader of a leftist group that advocates the occupation of private farms was killed on Negros island.

Unidentified gunmen shot dead Wilfrecio Cornea, vice chair of a farmers group called Task Force Mapalad, regional police said.

His death brought to 233 the number of militants who have been murdered since President Macapagal-Arroyo took office in 2001.

#### **Culture of impunity**

The culture of death and impunity has bothered even Malacaftang, which has been accused by militants of condoning the killings.

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said the Palace was disturbed by the space of killings in the country.

"We have asked the Philippine National Police to take all measures to look into the spate of killings and immediately solve them to discourage would-be perpetrators from doing these again," Ermita said.

Mayor Albano had stayed in Metro Manila since Thursday to visit his mother and his son, a first-year college student at Ateneo de Manila University, and was scheduled to leave for Ilagan yesterday, relatives said.

On Tuesday night, at about 10 p.m., Albano was preparing to sleep at his mother's house in Greenhills, San Juan, when a person called him on his mobile phone and asked to meet him somewhere in the Scout area, said Henrieta Abalos, who said she was a distant cousin of Albano's.

#### Sleep wear

That person must have been close to him because he wasted no time to meet the person. He did not bother to change from his sleep wear and slippers, and he did not ask his bodyguards to accompany him," she said, quoting Albano's mother Socorro.

Francisco Calimag, the m cousin and close-in security aide, said he tried to accompany Albano when the latter decided to inal investigation division chief. go out of his house but the mayor



GRIEVING mother of the slain mayor, Socorro Albano, arrives at Arlington Wednesday night to be with her son for the last time. Arrivers.

declined. The mayor did not tell would study the likelihood that him where he was going.

Police said they were still investigating the identity of the person Albano was supposed to meet that night.

#### Stolen plates

The place number of the assailants' getaway vehicle was later traced to one Liwanag Victoria, who said the plates had been taken from his car by suspected Baklas Kouse Gang" members, according to Chief Supt. Nicasio Radovan Jr., Quezon City Police District director.

Radovan said investigators were working "on a nice lead." But he refused to elaborate, saying this needed to be confirmed.

He disclosed that the Isabela police had volunteered to help in the investigation.

The National Bureau of investigation has begun conducting a parallel probe of the case.

"It could only be one of things-political or personal," said Supt. Procopio Lipana, QCPD crim-

Lipuna said investigators

the murder was connected to the same group that tried to assassinate Albano in November 2004.

Albano was then on his way to the municipal hall to check on a fire that broke out in Bliss Village when four beavily armed men fired at his Mitsubishi Pajero. Albano's two security aides returned fire, forcing the suspects to flee. The mayor escaped the murder attempt unhurt.

#### 'Best mayor ever'

As soon as they heard about the mayor's murder, relatives, friends and constituents began gathering at Arlington Memorial Chapels on Araneta Avenue in Ouezon City, where Albano's body was taken after an autopsy at Prudential Funeral Homes.

"He was a good man. He was always ready to give his last centavo to anyone who needs it. If he sees someone with no shoes, he would give his own shoes immediately," said Albano's nephew Larry Hernandez.

Hernandez added: "Ask anyone



Gawad Kalinga project he initiated in a barangay in his town. Albano built 14 houses in flagan for the poor VILLAHOR VEAKA JRUFOI NORTHERN LLIZON BUREAU in two months.

in Ilagan and he'll tell you that Jojo (Albano's nickname) was the best mayor they ever had."

Under Albano's term, according to Hernandez, Ilagan had a significantly lower crime rate and became one of the cleanest cities in the north.

Albano, who had a degree in agriculture, pioneered the town's environmental protection program by developing the Sta. Vic-

It was during Albano's term that Bagan was cited in the Gewad Pangulo sa Kapaligiran for three consecutive years since 2001. Ilagan also won an award for being one of the deanest and greenest towns in Cagayan Valley

Said Bagan municipal administrator Ricky Laggui: "The townsfolk love him. He was very down-toearth and as mayor he really focused on the concerns of the masses."

Asked what could be the motive behind Albano's murder, Hernandez said: Politics is personal in the Philippines. No matter how much good you do, there will always be people who will want to stop you."

He said he knew that Albano had made some enemies in his political life. "But we never expected that it would go this far,"

Chair Rodolfo Albano Jr., the mayor's brother, also suspected that politics was behind the slaying.

Hernandez squelched speculation about the possible involvement of the New People's Army: "I don't think the NPA will do this. The NPA knows how Jojo helps the llagan people."

Two years ago, the military accused Albano and Echague Mayor Leoncio Kiat of being sympathizers of communist rebels. Both mayors denied the charges.

Albano had said whoever would seek his help would be entertained.

During his term, Albano declared the Bonifacio Park in Barangay Baligatan a "freedom park." The park has since become a regular venue of protests organized by militant groups.

Albano started his political career as a youth sector leader and town councilor. In 1989, he was elected vice mayor Albano ran for mayor in the 1995 elections but lost to Mayor Mercedes Uy He ran and won in the 2001 and 2004 elections.

### Anti-GMO

He rose to national prominence when he led flagan folk in a Luige A. del Puerto and Gil C. rally against crops laced with genetically modified organisms, particularly field trials of Bt corn

Energy Regulatory Commission (bacillus thuringiensis) by agricultural firm Monsanto-Philippines.

Albano supported the town council's resolution disallowing further tests of the GMO crops, amid fears that the agricultural products could harm the people.

Isabela Vice Gov. Ramon Reyes said Albano's death was a big loss to Ilagan because of the mayor's dedication and sincerity.

"We lost one of those who are sincerely serving with determination in the province," said Isabela Rep. Faustino Dy III.

With Albano's death, Vice Mayor Josemarie Diaz assumed the mayoral post while Councilor Samuel Maddara took over the vice mayor's post.

isabela Board Member Jesus Cruz Jr., one of Albano's political rivals, extended his condolences to Albano's family.

Cruz said his rivalry with Albano centered only on their work as public officials.

Cruz and Albano have pending court cases over the confiscation of logs and logging trucks allegedly owned by the board With reports from member. Cabacungan Jr. in Manila and Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luson Bureau

## AFP widens war theater in Central Luzon

### From page Al

lion in Luzon, does not know when their mission would end in Lubao, the hometown of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

"All I know is that I want this war to be over." Parang says, as his men mill around alert, some chutching their M-16 rifles. Most of the soldiers are in their 20s and 30s.

"We are a new breed of warriors. We are the people's army, not the rebels," Barnag says as other soldiers cheer him on.

### House to house

Their work, says Parang, is not just about hunting the rebels. Much of the days, he adds, are spent going from house to house to "talk to people, to befriend them."

"Census" was the term the soldiers used when they conducted their house visits, barangay chair Jose Pineda recalls.

They haven't imposed a curfew, though, but Pineda says he told the soldiers that some residents go home late from work. No complaints have been raised so far and Pineda prays the presence of soldiers would bring good than harm to the village.

The basing of troops within the feared dead since 2005. communities is not just happening in San Jose Gumi, recent developments in Central Luzon showed.

The same troop deployment has occurred in other parts of Pampanga, Bulacan, Nueva Ecija and Tarlac-provinces just outside Metro Manila-since three weeks ago.

This was done slightly ahead of Ms Arroyo's fresh declaration of all-out war against insurgency and the new two-year deadline she has set to defeat the communists. (See map on Page A1.)

"The (Armed Forces of the Philippines) has added a new tactic. Aside from maintaining headquarters around Central Luzon and pursuing the rebels in their mountain holdouts, the military has sent troops to live and operate right where the civilians are," says Roman Polintan, chair of the left-wing Bagong Alyansang Makabayan in Central Luzon.

Strangely enough, Polintan notes, the fresh deployment of troops to Central Luzon's lowlands has taken place after 82 activists have been killed and more

Lr. Gen. Romeo Tolentino, commander of the Northern Luzon Command, says the two developments are related only in that the military is making its presence more felt to prevent more killings. He says the military has never been involved in those attacks.

### Who are the enemies?

Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan Jr., commander of the Army's 7th Infantry Division, says that by moving some of his troops in towns and cities "within the sphere of influence or control of communist armies," the military is "able to deny the enemy a network of mass support and financial re-

Palparan says the government's 37 years of fighting insurgency have been long enough to master" how the enemy oper-

Palparan's critics say his ways are dangerous in that these do not distinguish who the enemies

"There's a whole violation of than 40 others abducted and due process and laws guarantee-

ing the protection of the right to life, liberty and property set out in international laws and agreement on human rights and humanisarian standards," says Rabian Hallig, chair of the Alliance of Concerned Teachers in the re-

For one, the targets of operations in Palparan's expanded theater of war are not armed guerrillas, as soldiers in Gumi and other villages have professed to hunt

\*Legitimate organizations, their leaders, ordinary civilians are being subjected to surveillance, profiling and background investigation," Hallig says.

### Military takes over

Soldiers have visited Bayan-Pampanga chair Frank Mangulabnan twice in his house in the capital City of San Pernando, advising him to go to a detachment in Barangay San Jose to "have himself cleared."

Since June 26, three volunteers of the Alyansa ng Magbubukid in Bulacan have gone missing in Barangay San Miguel in Hagonoy town.

taken three civilians for questioning regarding their links with the

Amid all these, Hallig laments that "civilian authority is now subordinated to the military, with local governments tolerating these acts by simply pretending they don't know what is happening in their areas of jurisdiction."

Only a few mayors in Bulacan have called for a stop to the use of barangay halls, day care centers and chapels since these are for public, not military, use.

Unlike in the martial law era, local officials and church leaders have yet to demand the pullout of troops in the villages in defense of civil liberties and political rights. The Commission on Human Rights has not taken a strong stance against the presence of military troops among civillans.

You need not be a communist to be protesting against the government. I think the military does not see it that way. To them, it appears that all protesters clamoring for changes in this govern-

In Angeles City, soldiers have ment are communists," says Aurora Broquil, chair of the Kilusan para sa Pambansang Demokrasya in Central Luzon.

She believes that the military has taken its new form of war in the communities—a combination of anti-Left propaganda, barassment, threats, killing and abduction-to remove or silence opposition to Ms Arroyo's stay in pow-

This, she says, also enables the administration to force development projects that are drawing in foreign investments but which are taking away what little farms. fishing grounds and other resources are left from the locals.

These leaders fear that soon enough, the region will have its share of internal refugees or civilians displaced by the war taken by the military right at their doorsteps.

For now, they say, activists and their constituencies will have to hold their ground through the only power they know. To speak their mind out against the policies they disagree with.

"It's a risky proposition," says

## Gov't wants The Hague to expel Joma

him? I do not know but we will see soon," he added.

Ermita said the Philippine and Dutch governments had yet to hold formal discussions on the matter.

### Another obstacle

There is, however, another major obstacle to Malacanang's plan: The Philippines does not have an extradition treaty with The Netherlands.

Even so, legal sources explained that Malacanang was

hoping that the filing of murder against Sison based on affidavits meant to deceive the people and cases against Sison in various local courts would prompt Dutch authorities to consider the CPP founder a criminal fugitive and an undesirable alien.

In such an eventuality, according to legal sources, Sison would be expelled from The Netherlands and turned over to Philippine authorities.

Philippine defense and security officials earlier disclosed another Malacanang plan to tighten the noose on Sison-the filing of murder charges in The Netherlands of the widows of former communist leaders Romulo Kintanar and Arturo Tabara. The two widows have accused Sison of ordering the killings of their husbands.

According to the officials, this legal maneuver may prompt The Netherlands to arrest Sison, try him for murder and put him away for good in a Dutch jall.

### Beyond RP jurisdiction

Sison has dismissed the planned murder charges against him as "politically motivated and

divert their attention from the criminal culpabilities of the Arroyo regime for electoral fraud, corruption, and gross human rights violations."

Sison has also stressed that he was beyond the jurisdiction of Philippine laws.

Released from jail by President Corazon Aquino in 1986, Sison sought refuge in The Netherlands the following year. His applications for political asylum, however, have been rejected thrice by the Dutch government.

Citing the protection afforded him by the Refugee Convention and Article 3 of the European Convention on Human Rights, Sison has also claimed that the Dutch government could not just expel him "to anywhere he was in danger of torture and other Ill treatment."

Even so, Ermita said the Philippine government was satisfied at how the terrorist tag on Sison by the European Union and the United States had dried up his sources of funds overseas.

"It has been good for us," said Er-

mita who scoffed at Sison's demands that the Philippine government use its clout to have his name stricken off the EU and US list of terrorists as a precondition for the resumption of peace negotiations between Manila and the communistled National Democratic Front.

"I don't think he is in a position to give preconditions for the resumption of talks," Ermita said.

President Macapagal-Arroyo has accused communist rebels of colluding with her political foes and renegade soldiers in a bid to oust her in Februrary.

## JI militants still training in Mindanao, Aussies warn

AUSTRALIA FEARS MILITANTS BELONGING TO Jemaah Islamiyah, a terror network based in Indonesia, may be using rebel sanctuaries in Mindanao for training, perpetuating the terrorism threat in the region, an Australian official said Tuesday.

Philippine security officials have said government forces destroyed major clandestine training camps used by JI, al-Qaida's regional ally, on Mindango island in recent years.

However, the officials also acknowledge that Indonesian members of the group continue to hide in Mindanao.

"It's less clear how much is still going on," Les Luck, Australia's ambassador for counterterrorism, said of the militant training. "They have been put under pressure, and there have been some

"Our assumption is that these groups are very persistent, and would continue to try and recruit, and are going to use safe havens anywhere as much as they could," Luck told The Associated Press in an interview. "Their access to those sanctuaries needs to be shut down."

Luck spoke on the sidelines of a closed-door counterterrorism conference of Philippine and Australian officials in Manila.

Among a few dozen JI members who Philippine authorities believe are hiding in the country's impoverished south are Indonesian militants Dulmatin, who goes by one name, and Umar Patek.

Both allegedly played key roles in the 2002 nightelub bombings on Indonesia's Bali island that killed 202 people, 88 of them Australians.

A security official involved in hunting down the Indonesian militants, said Patek has been recently sighted on Jolo island, a key base of Abu Sayyaf-a small but violent al-Qaida-allied group on Washington's terror blacklist.

Washington has offered huge rewards for information leading to the capture of Dulmatin and Patek, along with top Abu Sayyaf commanders led by the group's chieftain, Khadaffy Janjalani.

US forces have been deployed in the south since 2002 to train and arm Filipino troops battling militants.

Australia has also increased its counterterrorism assistance to Manila, helping train Philippine police criminal forensics and bomb blast investigators. It also plans to provide watercraft that would help Filipino troops pursue militants in Mindanao's sprawling marshlands.

Philippine defense officials say both nations are making progress in negotiations on an agreement for joint military training in the Philippines.

lheraBreath

Therabreath™ removes hemital bacters that caused Bad Breath, gum disease

tooth decay and related

phiegm in throat, pasity saltva, poet nanel drip.

awhii moming breath

GET A BABY'S BREATH WITH THERABREATH

Free use of Hallmeter for

monitoring bad breeth

Cutt from delivery with Metro Me

890-8380: 895-5532

## PAL says delay not due to **GMA** trip

### By Nikko Dizon

THE CANCELLATION of a Los Angeles-bound Philippine **Airlines** flight on Monday night has sparked speculations that the cancellation was caused by President Macapagal-Αιτογοίε flight to Europe.

The airline billeted more than 300 passengers in a hotel with the cancellation of flight PR 102, airport sources said. They took off for Los Angeles on Tuesday before 1 p.m. but not before airport sources speculated that the cancellation caused by unavailability of aircraft.

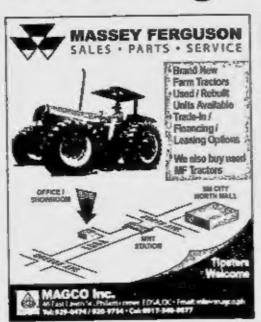
Airline officials, however, said the cancellation was due to technical problems on the Boeing 747 jet that was supposed to be used for the flight, not because President Arroyo used the aircraft for her delayed trip to Europe.

The President was supposed to leave Saturday for her trip to Iraly and Spain, but her departure was delayed by a day because she was taken to the hospital Thursday night with diarrhea. She left Sunday on an Airbus A340.

Definitely it's not because the President used one of our aircraft," Rolby Estabillo, PAL vicepresident for communications, told the Inquirer. in a phone interview.

Estabillo said that the Boeing 747 assigned to the Los Angeles flight experienced some tech-

nical problem. Estabillo said PAL immediately made the necessary adjustments for their other flights after Malacañang informed the airline of the President's special flight to Europe.



for CARWASH BUSINESS

⊶P39,500

1500 PSI/2.5 HP

oh Pressure Woshe

ORIGINAL EQUIPMENT | Industrial Wet & Dry Vacuum Cleaner

FREE DELIVERY within Metro Manila With AFTER SALES SERVICE

CORPORATED Q C 646 QUEZON AVE Tel. 7490581 • 7493709

**New Arrivals** 

New line of modern furniture from Finiture Collezione featuring

a tasteful mix of brushed aluminum, glass and wood veneer.

MANDALLIYONG MM. PHILIPPINES

MANILA: 1851 M. OROSA ST., MALATE, MLA.

Tel. Nos.: 5244328 · 5240529 · 5245290

Major Credit Cards Accepted, Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mus









**NOW AVAILABLE:** 1 Day Release\*

SEAMAN LOAN **ALLOTTEE LOAN** OFW LOAN

\*\*Purpose of Loan NOW ACCEPTEDIT (+02) 631-1878 6920-9545773

(+02) 910-8215 0917-7005828 (+02) 910-8216 Topas Blog., Yeha' St. Cor. Talboy St., San Antonio Viturja, Marcati City (+02) 892-5474 0917-8562257 (and C-3, 40F 80T Sldg , Sataron Road

(+074) 446-9229 9917-8564727 Unit P-2 Pierre & Paul Bidg: A Mebril corner A. Flores St., Erman Manife

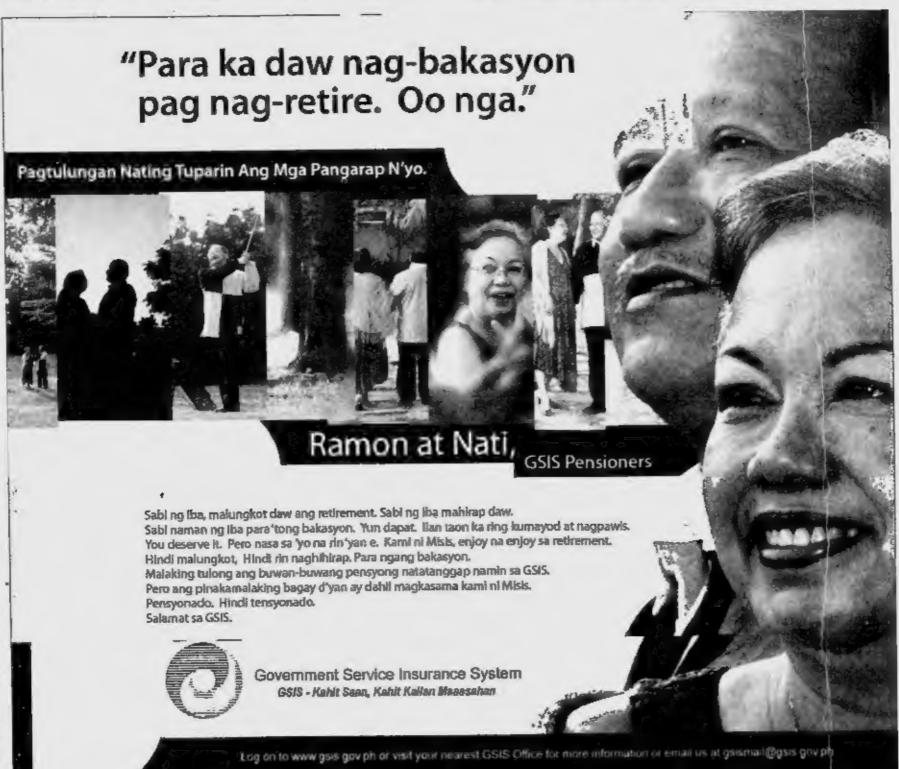
Collateral and Non-Collateral Loans

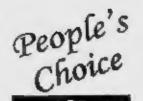
• REAL ESTATE

CORPORATE - BEAUTY - BUSINESS . CAR IMPOUNDING . MICRO BUSINESS . SALARY . DOCTORS . MOTORCYCLE . 2ND HAND CAR FINANCING

**FAST & EASY PROCESSING** 

AFFORDABLE RATES









**GOLD 2005** PLATINUM 2004 **GOLD 2003 GOLD 2002 GOLD 2001 GOLD 2000 GOLD 1999** 



**GOLD 2006** 





Retractable high-quality ball point pen Available in Black, Red, Blue

COSMOS BAZAR, INC. 571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANIL. P.O. BOX 1601 Tels.: 243-6912 to 14 Fax:242-567 Philippine Exclusive Distributor

By TJ Burgonio

LEADERS OF THE LIBERAL AND NACIONALISTA Recto, an NP member.

parties are in talks for a possible coalition in the 2007 elections, according to administration Sen. Ralph

Recto confirmed plans by the party, headed by Sen. Manuel "Manny" Villar Jr., to coalesce with the Liberal Party to strengthen their senatorial and congressional

line-ups

"Between now and December, there will be talks between the two parties. We have less than a year to go before the elections, and many people are thinking of elections already," said Recto, who will himself be running for reelection.

He said he had not heard about any plans for the NP to merge with the faction of the LP led by Senate President Franklin Drilon.

"What I've heard is a possibility of an NP-LP coalition. But with which wing, I don't know,"

Recto said

The LP has been split into the factions of Manila Mayor Lito Atienza, who is backed by President Macapagal-Arroyo and presidential chief of staff Michael Defensor, and Drilon, who called for Ms Arroyo's resignation at the height of the Heilo Garci scandal last year.

The Villar-led NP, which counts more than 20 House legislators led by Villar's wife, Las Piñas Rep. Cynthia Villar, in its membership, did not join calls for the President's resignation and is consequently viewed as pro-administration.

The planned coalition between the country's two oldest political parties has come under criticism from Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr.

"The project coalition of the LP and the NP for the 2007 elections is a good move for short-term political gains," he said in a statement.

#### Personal popularity

"It is, however, a reflection of the lack of specific platforms that differentiate one party from the other. Which is why political parties of the country are essentially weak and victory in partisan contests rely more on the personal popularity of the candidates than on party platforms," he said.

Pimentel also said the Koalisyon ng Nagkakaisang Pilipino, the umbrella organization of opposition parties that backed the failed presidential bid of the late movie star Fernando Poe Jr. in 2004, should be dissolved.

The coalition has outlived its usefulness, he

"Indeed there is no need to keep a coalition that no longer serves its purpose," he said. "In fact, it is my view that the coalition was dissolved after the elections of 2004, the purpose for which it was organized."

Pimentel, who chairs the PDP-Laban, saidule would formally inform the Commission on Elections that the PDP-Laban was no longer part of the KNP, which he said has been "inactive" since the last elections.



Book early, pay less at CEBUPACIFIC AIR.COM

\*\*One way fares/vice versa. Limited seats. Fares may not be available on all days and flights. Fares are call (02) 70-20-888 exclusive of applicable taxes, fees and surcharges. Call or visit the Travel Agent mearest you.





Age 1 is the Discovery Stage. Your child starts to walk and explore the world around him. He needs protection now, more than ever, for him to discover the world and go further.

I was a state to the state of the bloom to the state of t

## No tax compromise for Ruffa, parents

the following violations from 2003 to 2004:

1998 when its operations started in 1996.

40 percent in 2003 and 222 percent in 2004

a Millionaire" (2001).

EVERY THU & FRI DEPARTURE

SHENZHEN (\*) DISNEYLAND DAY TOUR

EVERY THU & FRI DEPARTURE 4D/3N

HONDHONG THENDEN PHACE!

SHENZHEN + SHANGHAI + BEIJING

EVERY FRIDAY DÉPARTURE

EVERY THU & FRI DEPARTURE 4DISN

EVERY THU & SUN DEPARTURE 60/7N

SZN+HKG+BELING+SHANGHAI (\* Discreyla

SHENZHEN + BEIJING + XIAN + SHANGHA

SHANGHAI SPECIAL PROMO'(HX)

· Unlawful pursuit of business. Royal Era

Pailure to file its corporate annual and

was allegedly registered with the BIR only in

#### By Cynthla D. Balana

THE BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE WILL not entertain any settlement offer of the P3.3million tax evasion case it filed against movie actress and former beauty queen Ruffa Gutierrez-Bektas and her parents, Eddie Gutierrez and Annabelie Rama.

BIR Commissioner Jose Mario Bufiag announced this yesterday in a press conference when asked if the BIR would accept a settlement of the case.

The Gutierrezes have asked the Department of Justice that the case be reinvestigated and remanded to the BIR.

"You know the policy of the government. You know the policy of the secretary of finance : no settlement," Buñag said.

The respondents have been identified as owners of Royal Era Entertainment Inc. which produces movies, TV shows and concerts, and promotes show biz talents.

Gutierrez-Bektas is the wife of Turkish millionaire Yilmaz Bektas and was Second Princess in the 1993 Miss World beauty conrest. Her father Eddie is an actor in the '60s while her mother

Annabelle is a former starlet. Asked why the BIR allowed singer Regine Velasquez to settle her tax evasion case, Buñag clarified that Velasquez's case was not settled but was dismissed by the DOJ. The BIR has appealed the decision.

"The case of Regine is different. It was not settled, it was dismissed. She paid but the case was dismissed and it's on appeal," he said.

"Of course if somebody paid, you have to accept. But the payment does not mean the case will be dismissed because of the criminal aspect of the case," he stressed.

The Gutierrez family had blamed their tax problems on their "illiterate" maid-cook who, they said, failed to inform them of the request of a BIR officer who went to their residence to scrutinize accounting records of their company.

The respondents denied that they deliberately refused to cooperate with the BIR officer, adding that revenue officers, who were supposed to deliver the second request for examination of Royal Era's books of accounts last March 27, were not allowed to enter their house for security reasons.

They insisted that remanding the case to the BIR would erase doubt that they were denied due process.

The BIR said that the company committed

## Rebs' plea: Respect our civil rights

COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS YESterday urged the government to respect the civil rights of their comrades targetted by President Gloria Arroyo's revitalized two-year counter-insurgency campaign.

"Suspected revolutionaries" are being secretly detained and tortured, while other members of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) and its 7,400-member New People's Army (NPA) have been murdered by

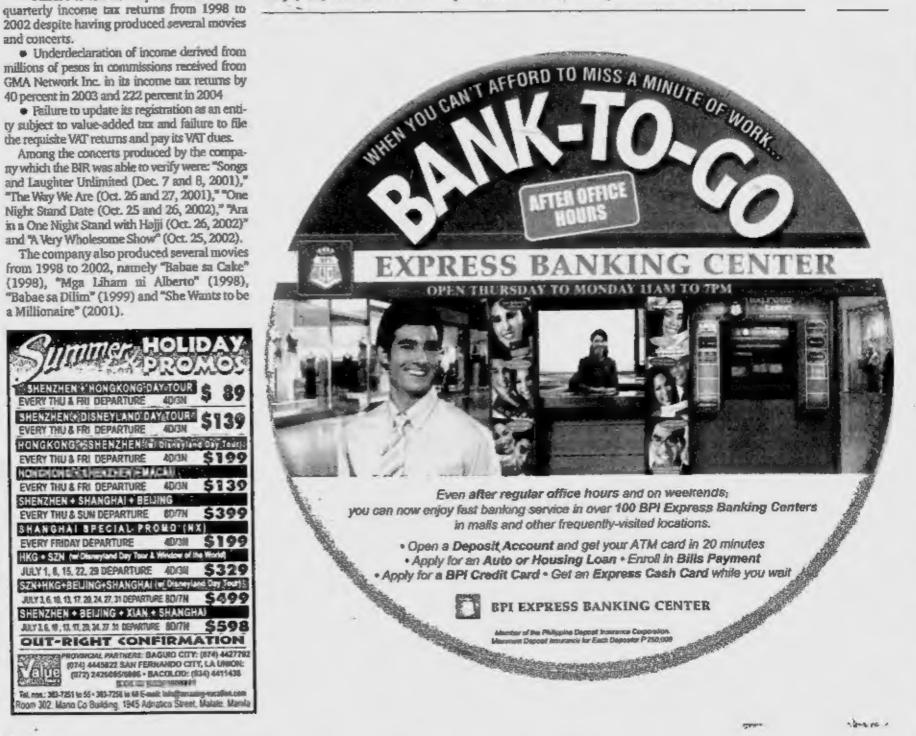
Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal said.

The government is pouring fresh troops into the provinces around Manila to comply with Ms Arroyo's orders to rid these areas of CPP-NPA influence within two years, but the military and police deny any role in a wave of killings of leftist figures in recent months.

The 37-year-old Maoist rebellion is sustained mainly through extortion

"death squads", CPP spokesperson of businesses and local politicians, which Ms Arroyo says is holding back development of the rural areas. She shelved peace talks with the rebels two years ago.

"A clear pattern of impunity has emerged in the course of the Ms Arroyo regime's 'all-out war' of terror against the armed revolution and democratic people's movement," Rosal said in a statement.



## Introducing new with Lactobacillus PROTE the latest innovation in milk nutrition

### The 3-Point Revolution



#### The Only Milk With Live Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™

NIDO 1+ is the first to introduce Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™ in a milk powder. It is a live microorganism that helps build your child's body defenses.



### 2 How It Works

Once NIDO 1+ is mixed with water, the Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™ multiplies by the millions and when consumed start to boost your child's immune system.



### 3 Active Protection And More!

NIDO 1+ also has Prebio1 - a unique blend of natural fiber - and essential vitamins and minerals that further strengthen his immune system. Plus DHA for visual and mental development.

## Continuous Drinking = Continuous Protection

### The Nestlé Research Center

This milk innovation was scientifically developed by the Nestlé Research Center in Switzerland, a pioneer in nutrition research. The Nestlé Research Center's scientists, doctors and nutritionists work constantly to improve nutritional standards the world over.

Protecting the world's All Child

## The NIDO Nutrition System



Vol. 21 No. 20

## PINION Events foedback@inquirer.com.ph websites http://www.inq7.set

lest us your feedback: inquirer on name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The Phaymer Disty Incomes, Inc. has its business and advocate offices as "Chino Rocce Ave constar Yague and Mascardo Stal, Malacel City "RO. Box 2353 Market Central Fost Office I 241 Malacel City "Our talephone numbers are 897-8906 connecting at departments "Editorial Fax 897-4791 / 897-4794 "Advertising 897-4897 "Circulation 517-344" 342-471 1348 528-6181 / 528-8166 and \$28-621) Fax 528-6184 "Subcreation Hebitine 894-5088



## **Embarrassments**

OPE BENEDICT XVI DOESN'T WANT THE CHURCH to meddle in Philippine political affairs, President Macapagal-Arroyo declared after their 20-minute meeting at the Vatican last Monday. This was the impression she gathered after receiving a copy of the Pope's encyclical on justice, which defines "the role of the Church in the search for justice," she said.

EDITORIAL Nothing new there really. That was what Jesus Christ meant when he admonished everyone to "render unto

Caesar the things that are Caesar's and to God the things that are God's." But if the President really beheved that, what was she doing when she offered as one of her "gifts" to the Pope the newly minted law abolishing the death penalty? By her words and actions, Ms Arroyo merely confirmed the suspicions of her critics that she rushed Congress into passing the law precisely to please the Vatican, preparatory to her visit. And if all these looked like an open invitation for the leader of the Catholic Church to push for the adoption of its position on various issues as official government policy, Ms Arroyo hardly minds. She proudly related that the Pope was "very supportive and encouraging" of her policies and her "work for the poor." She added: "I am encouraged by his comments. He knows about the issues in the country."

Perhaps, the Pope and the President were talking about different things or on different wave-lengths. Archbishop Oscar Cruz of Dagupan said that when the Pope said "Well done," it was not a bianket endorsement of her administration, but an expression of approval for the abolition of the death penalty. "It's incongruent [with the Church's position] for the Holy Father to say she has done a good job, what with all the scandals happening left and right, the graft and corruption, the termination of lives even of religious personalities," Cruz pointed out.

Cruz's, of course, is the more logical interpretation, although it was the President that the Pope talked to. The President, who proudly professes her Catholic faith, has been known to come out of papal audiences apparently too much-awed and spellbound to recall her conversations with unerring accuracy. Last year, she told CNN that it was after her conversation with Pope John Paul II that she finally found the "courage or conviction" to break away from then President Joseph Estrada and join the Edsa II uprising in 2000. "The Pope had a very, very keen sense of understanding of what was happening in the Philippines and he was very encouraging toward my taking steps to make sure that I would do what I could do in order to promote morality in Philippine society," she said. The only problem with her recollection of those events was that she announced her resignation from the Estrada Cabinet the day before her meeting with the

Given the President's sometimes faulty-or selective-memory, the administration would save itself further embarrassment by not harping on the encouragement and support the Pope supposedly gave to her policies and her work. On this trip, it was almost painful to hear Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye briefing reporters about the talking points between the Pope and the President. Bunye said that during her meeting with the Pope, Ms Arroyo would discuss the sainthood of two Filipinos as well as the appointment of more Filipino cardinals. "We have two pending applications for sainthood," he said. "Maybe she will work for the sainthood of the two beatified Filipmos." He went on to say that Ms Arroyo would take up the "naming of more cardinals" because being the biggest Catholic country in Asia, "proportionately we should have more cardinals in the College of Cardinals."

Someone ought to have told Bunye that sainthood is not a license, a franchise or a job. No one "applies" for it, not even in behalf of a saintly countryman or relative. If the Philippine government "applied" for sainthood for some Filipinos, it would have been a first in the annals of the Church. It just isn't the way things are done. And the same thing goes for presidential lobbying.

If Bunye did his homework, he would have known, too, that the College of Cardinals is not Congress, whose membership is based on proportional representation of the citizens. Indeed, had he talked to anyone but himself, he would have been told that the Church is not a democ-

Maybe, the jet-lagged Bunye didn't know he wasn't back home talking about a recalcitrant Senate and a rubber-stamp House of Representatives.

Publisher Isagane Yanbot

Editor in Chief Letty Imbrez-Magsanoc

Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. Nolasco

Associate Editor Abelando S. Ulandati

Associate Editor for Readership Rosamo A. Garicellano

News Editor Artemo T. Engracia Jr. • Chief, News Day Desk Nilo 8. Paurom

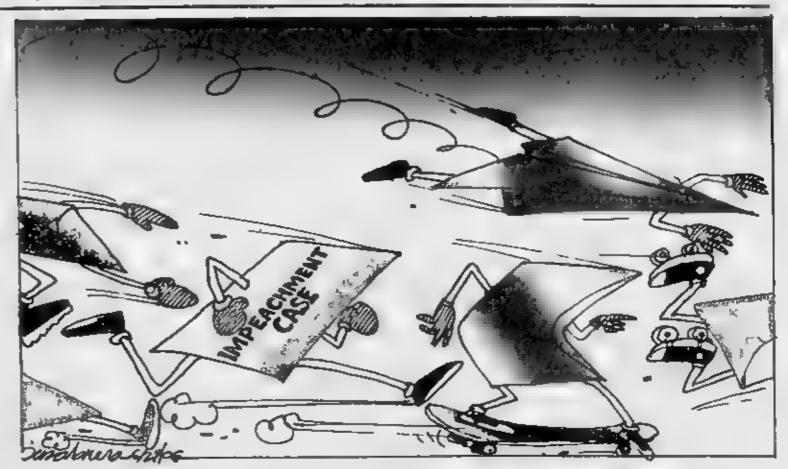
Opinion Editor Jorge V. Aruta

National Editor Pengentino B. BANDATREL JR.
Senior Desk Editor Juan V. Sarbentro JR.
Editorial Consultant Amando Doronala
Chief Photographer Emer. U. Sarbentro
Art & Design Director Expert A. Vallagna

Board Chairman Manou R. Priesto
President Alexandra Priesto-Romandes
Executive Vice President David O. Valdes
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing Runato B. Rumoso
VP for Advertising Filtre R. Olanti
AVP for Circulation Sampy School R. Yap

Readers' Advocate Louis A KALAW TINOL rando not be appropriate that the 807-800 f. let. 342

All rights removed. Except as permitted by lane on part of the Philippone (bully inquirer may be reproduced or Resoluted in any larmor by any means scored in a database or retrieval system without on prior sweeters possessed.



## Murky muteness

BLOCKED FROM BOARDING HIS EUROPE flight, party-list representative Satur Ocampo invoked his constitutional right to travel. Yet, the "Batasan 5" and their communist allies seek to destroy that same Constitution, a reader writes. So, why should you give them the "benefits of raw"?

The question bugs many. They see that New People's Army attacks, and the National Democratic Front's "legal struggle," are flip sides of the same coin. Both seek to overthrow government and install an unelected "dictatorship of the proletariar."

The NPA shares the "same world view" with the Batasan S, party-list representative Teddy Casiño murmurs. Democratic space, meanwhile, gives them elbow room: from "peace talk consultant" passes to parliamentary immunity from arrest.

Isn't that allowing arsonists into your house? "This would never have been allowed in Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand, Taiwan, South Korea," columnist Antonio Abaya notes, Onli in da istupal Pilipins

Taking up arms against government is a crime. Being a communist is not. Casiño à Comrades, nonetheless, similk from the tag. Bayan Muna's Satur Ocampo, Gabriela's Laza Maza or Anakpawis' Rafael Mariano prefer antiseptic names like: "militans," "leftsts," "radicals," etc.

Many in media oblige. That's understandable. "The name of a man is a numbing blow from which he never recovers," Marshall McLuhan wrote in his 1964 landmark study, "Understanding Media." Except for North Korea and Cuba, communism has collapsed everywhere else. Who'd relish being identified with a bankrupt creed?

The European Union and the United States didn't quibble. They've added NDF to their list of "terrorist organizations." And that crimped

funding from abroad.

Doubts of Filipmos deepen over what communists refuse to discuss. "The cruelest lies are often told in silence," Robert Louis Stevenson

nce said Party-list representatives zippered their lips

MEMBERS OF THE BLACK & WHITE MOVE-

ment should really stop maddling things by be-

ing there all the time and making it appear as

though the citizens' initiative to impeach Gloria

Macapagal-Arroyo is their initiative. You would

imagine from the way they keep invading the

activities devoted to it that it is their brainchild.

They should stop usurping things. It makes

The issue, in any case, is black-and-white,

they shouldn't make it gray. The one thing I'm

still waiting for Dinky Soliman and company to

say is that GMA should resign or be ousted be-

cause she cheated in the elections. They've said

a mouthful of things about why she should re-

When they left GMA's government last year,

all they said was that GMA had lost the trust of

the people. All they said was that GMA was no

longer accepted by the people. That is opinion.

Why on earth should GMA resign because of

their opinion? When in fact the clearest and

most obdurately compelling reason for why

GMA should resign was staring them right in

the face. That is, that she cheated in the elec-

tions. That is not opinion, that is fact. That is

truth etched in tablet, or in the obdurately

compelling form of GMA's DNA-imprinted lan-

Dinky and company continue to say a

mouthful about why GMA should resign-or

be impeached—but they have yet to say be-

cause she stole the vote. I leave them to say

I'm all for the citizens' initiative for impeach-

ing GMA. The lawyers and politicians, who are

often one and the same and to be found plenti-

fully in the camp that pays money will, of

course, scoff at it and say it has weak legal and

legislative legs to stand on, if any. But clearly the

matter has gone beyond the court of law (or of

Congress) and landed squarely in the court of

public opinion. The first has a "buy-able" judge,

notably the congressmen, who stand to rule on

the merk of impeachment; while the second has

an incorrupcible one, notably the public whose

why they cannot say that.

guorously raspy voice saying "Heilo Garci."

them look like their former boss

sign, but they have yet to say that.

VIEWPOINT

Juan L. Mercado

Juan L. Mercado

when, in the last elections, they were bluntly asked by the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines: "Do you support payment for 'permits to campaign' levied by the NPA?" After she denounced the NPA for "extorting money from candidates of all stripes in the elections," Akbayan's Erta Rosales said she became a target for bit men

Neither will the Batasan 5 question "revolutionary taxes" that the NPA wrings at gun point. Taxation is the sole function of a sovereign government. Thus, they'll shuftle around NDF claims to a "status of belligerency," i.e., heading another state.

They've kept mum on the post-1992 CPP policy of assassinating former communists: Romulo Kintanar, Popoy Lagman and Arturo Tabara, among others.

Meeting in Brazil, the World Social Forum called for a stop to threats against ideologues like Walden Bello, Lidy Nacpil and others. The assassination threats were credible, it said: "Kill the chickens to scare the monkeys," Mao

Neither will they discuss the bloody pogroms: "Cadena de Amor," "Takip Silim," Operations "Missing Link," "Kampanyang Ahos" and "Olympia." How many were nortured and executed in the paranois over military infiltrators? Was it 2,000? Or 700 executed in purges that netted five agents, as Walden Bello claimed?

INQUEREN'S Juan V. Sarmaento Jr. wrote an insightful five-part series on this pogrom. "At night, I could hear screams" from party members dragged off for execution, recalls survivor Gil Navarro. But the communist policy of gritted teeth ensures we'll never know the full stuth.

teeth ensures we'll never know the full much.

They've ignored the appeal of the victims'

families. "Name all those killed and identify the location of their mass graves."

Few talk on what their program of government will be. A flood of open letters, articles, "studies" and graffiti, meanwhile, cascades from "organizations" claiming to represent every sector students, migrants, workers, fisherfolk, etc.

These are cubbyhole operations with access to a fax, printer and computer "They're megaphones," award-winning commentator Bobby Naizaro points out. "And you'll know them by their silences." Their unvarying targets are also revealing: the Armed Forces of the Philippines, the United States, the President, anti-dissident programs, etc.

Murky muteness erodes credibility. Thus, homegrown communists never muster enough warm bodies to topple even an unpopular regime like the Arroyo administration.

Like Sisyphus, they've been locked into hijacking political groups, from Fernando Poe Jr.'s campaign to Erap's bid to beat plunder charges—to wrest power. That has eluded them so far.

Neither can they count on widespread citizen support until transparency replaces their policy of selective silences. And that signals how a society can lose its own soul if it withholds constitutional rights, even to its ene-

The exchange between Will Roper and Chancellor Thomas More underscores this point. "So, now you give the devil the benefit of law?" Roper asks

And More replies: "Yes, What would you do?

Out a great road through the law to get after

the devil?"

Roper: "Yes. I'd cut down every law in Eng-

Roper: "Yes. I'd cut down every law in Enland to do that."

More: "Oh? And when the last law was down, and the devil turned around on you, where would you hide, Roper? ... Do you really think you could stand upright in the winds that would blow then? Yes, I'd give the devil the benefit of law, for my own safety's sake."

E-mail. juan\_mercado@pacific.net.ph

## Still, snap Gloria

## THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



will has been known to move mountains and remove molehills.

I do wish, however, that the citizens-unpeachers would emphasize one duling above all others. I do wish that the citizens-impeachers would put in black-and-white ahead of all items in their charge sheet one thing. That is the fact that GMA cheated in the elections. It is not that she has lost the public trust, it is not that she has become a dictator, it is not that she has caused the slaughter of the innocents or committed crimes against humanity. It is that she stole the vote, it is that she is not the rightful President, it is that she is not the rightful President, it is that she is ruling this country without the voters' mandate.

That is the fountainhead of the iniquity. Everything flows from there. The loss of public trust comes from it, the recourse to dictatorial methods comes from it, the murderousness and victousness come from it. Everything else is subordinate to it.

I do wish, as my one other caveat, that the citizens-impeachers would launch an accompanying campaign for snap elections. The one goes with the other. In the past, calls for the impeachment of GMA have run up against the question, troated out by her supporters, "But whom do we replace her with?" A ridiculous question doubtless—proposing as it does that anyone may seize the rems of government and keep them for as long as there is no immediate "ahemative"—but unfortunately one that has not fallen on deaf ears. GMA herself is the best argument for it, demonstrating as she does that removing a bad leader can produce worse. Noti de Castro is second.

The answer is snap elections. It preempts or

voids the question "But whom do we replace her with?" that's bound to be raised again against impeachment. The answer to lilegitimacy is legitimacy. The answer to a leader who did not win the elections is a President who won an election. The answer to who to replace GMA with is who the voters want to replace her with. That's what democracy is. As I've argued repeatedly, the most obvious legal argument for snap elections tather than for succession is that the presidency isn't being vacated by illness or incapacity, it has never been occupied. An impeachment initiative that says first and foremost that GMA stole the vote presidency that

As I've learned over time, however, what makes the wisdom of snap elections hard to grasp for many people is the misconception that they can happen only once GMA resigns or is ousted. That isn't so at all, and that has to be said again and again.

A snap election does not happen after GMA leaves, it happens before GMA leaves. It is not the effect of GMA leaving, it is the cause of GMA leaving. It is a way, a means, an instrument, a tool, a weapon, a crowbar to pry GMA loose from a position she is clinging to like glue, or like Are Glue, illegally. Or at the least the call for a snap election is. That call by liseif, particularly where it is made by the most representative sectors of society, by the most credible representatives of those representative sectors of sociery-Cory, Archbishop Lagdomeo and Cardinal Rosales, business leaders other than the equally fake Donald Duck (he has a reversible jacket, one side saying "Erap" and the other "GMA"), civil society stalwarts or the ones other than those who still have to return the Peace Bonds, and so on-will be as Joshua's trumpets teating down the walls of tyranny like the cardboard facade of a B-movie.

cade of a B-movie.

Impeach GMA, hold snap elections to fill in the blank. The first can't prosper without the second. Both really need just one idea to get it across to the public, and that is "Snap Gloria." Still:

Say No to A Phony.

## **OPINION**

## Second complaint to last even shorter?

THE SECOND IMPEACHMENT CASE AGAINST President Macapagal-Arrayo, initiated by a group of citizens and NGOs, is taking on a different pattern from the one filed last year. There were two complaints filed last year: the first was filed in June by Oliver Lozano and was endorsed by Rep. Rodante Marcoleta; the other, the "amended" complaint, was filed when Congress opened in July and was endorsed by nearly 40 opposition congressmen. Because the original complaint was filed a full month earner, it was the one recognized by the House

This year, the opposition has taken pains to avoid falling into the same predicament by resorting to "serial impeachment"—the filing of the same complaint every day by different sponsors. (The latest to file is Bishop Deogracias Ynigues, who, ironically, was reported to have headed a fact-finding committee of the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines that two years ago came out with the conclusion that GMA really won the 2004 elections, albeit by a much lower margin over PPJ.)

This second impeachment initiative has begun to take on a comic character because of the opposition's "serialized approach." What's clear, as some House members have noted, is that despite the number of citizen-complainants, it will still be ultimately a numbers game. It will move only if it gains the support of 78 House members. Pencil-pushing has become a favorite game in the chamber once again. Among those doing it is Camarines Sur Rep. Luis Villafuerte, who wrote last year's justice committee report and defended it on the floor. He recalled that last year's complaint drew 158 votes against and 51 for impeachment, with six abstentions. This time, his fearless prediction is that those against would be anywhere between 165 and 173, meaning that the pro-impeachment group would be considerably whittled down. He also says four among the six congressmen who abstained last year might join the ruling coalition.

Villafuerte says that the charges in the second complaint are mostly a rehash of old ones,

A PEW DAYS AGO, FIRST GENTLEMAN MIKE

Arroyo said that a saint-Saint Teresa of Avila no

less)-and two future possible ones belong to the

Arroyo-Tuason-Pidal family tree, Mr. Arroyo

made the claim while aboard the flight that took

the First Couple to the Vatican for a meeting with

Pope Benedict XVI. He revealed this even as the

mitting a variety of unsaintly acts.

szed or not, in this day and age.

Arroyo administration is being accused of com-

Filipino religious congregation for women. Moth-

In the 1970s, the Philippines needed a canon-

ized saint, and so the proponents searched for

one. That was how it was in the case of Lorenzo

Ruiz who was killed, along with Dominican mis-

signaries, in Japan several centuries ago. I read

the book on the search by Antonio Delgado, am-

bassador to the Vatican during the Marcos era,

and was shocked to learn that there was no candi-

date at that time. In the beginning, there was no

the Philippines had to have a saint and so the

the garoned Pathers Burgos, Gomez and Zamo-

ra? Or for future canonization, the two Ka-

bankalan lay Church leaders German Moleta and

Alex Garsales who were murdered in the bitter

sugar cane fields of Negros in 1980? Wasn't their

death a proclamation not only of their Christian

beliefs but also, and more importantly, of their

faith in Christ's teachings about the Kingdom of

Truth and Justice which these latter-day martyrs

Well-known theologian Karl Rahner questions

the traditional concept of marryrdom which is

As I asked in 1987, why couldn't it have been

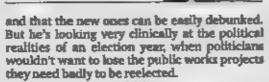
search was on. Lorenzo Ruiz surfaced

helped bring to fullness?

er Ignacia's cause has been well documented

POLITICAL TIDBITS

Belinda Olivares-Cunanan



I've also heard that some House members are beginning to realize that some colleagues are Just using the second impeachment to gain media mileage for their candidacies. Other lawmakers feel that after that "first bout," tama na, husto na-tumahimik na tayong lahat at harapin na natin ang mga problema ng bansa.

Then there's the "Macalintal principle" which says that the first impeachment case is still alive in the Supreme Court. There's also the feeling, even among non-GMA admirers, that with three years to go, patapusin na long siya and let's hope the economy gets better

All these arguments are making some congressmen conclude that this second case will be dismissed even more quickly than the first. Pundits also beheve that GMA is stronger than during the first case and that if the economy continues to perform well, lusot na siya.

Tomorrow is RP-Spanish Priendship Day. This was established three years ago by RA 9187, authored by Sen. Edgardo Angara in the Senate and Speaker Jose de Venecia in the House. As Filipino writer, historian and diplomat Jose Ma. Cariño noted, it was inspired by President Emilio Aguinaldo's decree 110 years ago paying tribute to the uncommon valor of a detachment of 50 Spanish soldiers and three priests who held out in Baler, fighting local Katipuneros for a year even after the war was

lost by Spain. Only 33 Spanlards survived the ordeal and Agunaido, learning of their gallant stand, ordered that they be given safe passage to their homeland.

Lawyer Natividad M. Roma, a labor arbiter in the Office of the Chairman for Adjudication, National Labor Relations Commission, recently returned to the country after serving as labor attaché in Madrid for two years. She said she met a nephew of a Spanish soldier in that Baler siege, adding that this year's observance will be more meaningful as GMA and former Labor Secretary Par Sto. Tomas are in Madrid to toast it. She also referred to the "excellent and admirable penal system in Spain" where the jails are not crowded and have a recreation center, library, movie house, clinic, chapel, sports center and social workers for the prisoners. One time she visited a Filipino in jail and was made to wait while he was having his siesta. "Talking of derechos humanos!" Inmates are also allowed to work in prison, and she knew one Pinoy who sent his salary as a cocinero in prison to his family in RP Inmates also get to enjoy provisional liberty. Their application to spend a few days outside is approved by the judge on condition that they report to the police daily and exhibit good conduct. At one time an inmate spent such time in the Philippine Overseas Labor Office. Natty was also astonished to learn that a Filipino detainee in Barcelona was released from jail a day after the trial. "Que maravillosa!"

The UE College of Law and its ahumni association will hold a colloquium on Charter change tomorrow at 2 p.m. at the UE Conference Hall. Dean Amado D. Vaidez, colloquium moderator. said the panelists include jurner Secretary Gualberto Duavit, Davao Rep. Douglas R. A. Cagas, Sulu Rep. Hussin U. Amin, Philomea governor Fortunato P Aguas, 1986 Concom member Vicente B. Fox, former Sandigan Justice Rodolfo G. Palattao and business executive Ruftno R. Tan. It's one of a series of colloquia initiated by UE chair Panfilo O. Domingo to increase awareness on vital national issues, as part of the UE diamond jubilee celebration.

## Lovely as a '3'

alcohol. I cannot re-

member ever having

had heart to heart

him. In fact, I cannot

moments" with him.

I cannot remember

being spanked or

things my siblings

I believe that what we become depends on what our fathers teach us at odd moments, when they aren't trying to teach us. We are formed by little scraps of wisdom, -Umberto Sco, "Poucault's Pendulum"

I LOOK LIKE MY FATHER. THIS EARNED ME A SPECIAL place in his heart, so I was able to get away with anything as ; far as he was concerned.

Pather was a quiet man, whose tongue loosened only under the influence of

YOUNG BLOOD

conversations with Emy Bautista

remember any "big. We want to know what the young are thinking about. What are their thoughts on current issues? We welcome contributions from the scolded by him, twentysomething and below.-Ed.

I took for granted. He passed away when I was in college. And that's when I realized how true was the saying that we only appreciate the presence of people in our lives when they're gone. The death

had experienced. His presence in my life was something that-

of my father left a longing within me that can never be re-

I've known many people who deal with this hollowness with regret, telling themselves they should have done some things differently or feeling sorry that they were not better daughters. But I have no such regrets. I know I was not exactly the best daughter a father could have, but I had been me and I think my father appreciated that. We had no "big moments" together, but in that short span of time between my birth and his death, our lives overlapped. Every minute of it, I was his daughter and he was my dad. I was the person that I am and he treated me in the only way he knew. I didn't want to change anything because I knew it would be unlike my father to wish that I did.

I was in my final year in college when I met my other dad,.. and he was in his last year at the university, too. I was graduating, he was retiring. While some professors were either addressed as "Doctor," "Prof.," "Sir" or "Ma'am," he was better known and referred to by his instials: CRR. (I think some students didn't even know what CRR stood for.)

He taught the bloodiest course in Agricultural Engineering during our time. Some students took the course twice, others thrice, and still others more times than that. My transtript of records shows that I took it only once, it felt like I: took it seven times.

It was a very demanding course, mentally and physically, but the real agony started when I failed to take the final exams. He gave me a 4.0, a conditional failure, and I had to work hard for the rest of my college days to get it changed to a 3.0. I took a total of six exams, the results of which ! never saw. Every time I approached him to inquire, all he would tell me was the schedule for the next one. And every time I got that response, I became more and more frustrat-

There were times I wished that I had flunked it outright because that would have spared me from spending time in the limbo of suspense and uncertainty. I felt that I was being challenged intellectually. I was obsessed with the course, it took all the examinations he was willing to give, I stopped asking for the results. I felt so uncertain, I was afraid, I was hurt but I was too stubborn to give up.

Despite everything, I couldn't get myself to get mad at him. Sometimes when I was doing some experiments for my thesis, he would come near and observe what I was doing. At first. I didn't appreciate it. I didn't like the pressure from his presence. I saw it as torture, a test that I was failing miser-

Eventually I got used to it. I realized that he was just trying to help. He saw things, small problems and inconveniences I either didn't notice or chose to ignore, and he suggested

ways to solve them

The torture about my grade of 4.0 ended one day soon after I had completed the defense of my thesis and finished writing it. I was going to graduate, and only the 4.0 was in the way of my march to the stage to receive my diploma. So I went to his office and asked him, "Sir, am I

He told me to inquire from the college secretary the next.

I had waited the whole semester, so another day wouldn't matter, I told myself. But even then I already knew the answer and I knew I deserved it

When I went to the office of the college secretary, he gave me the thumbs-up sign the moment he saw me. I felt like cry-

I went to my professor's room and said a hurned thanks since he was getting ready to leave. I did not see him again

after that I think he might have exaggerated the torture a bit but maybe he wanted me to get serious and remind me that I can't get away with poor performance so easily. Maybe he was preparing me for the world out there, and giving me the kind of lesson only a father can give.

in my my thesis' acknowledgments, I wrote: "Thanks to Dr. Carlos del Rosario for all the concern, the lectures, fatherly presching and challenges. All of my life, I guess, I will never see, a grade as lovely as your 3.0."

In case he didn't get to read that one and he happens to read this piece instead, I'll say it again: "Thank you, Sir Dad-

From my two dads, I got no long talks or big words, only

Emy Bautista, 29, finished her BS in Agricultural Engineering at the University of the Philippines, Los Baños and now works in a government corporation. She is pursuing her master's degree in Public Management at the UP Open University.

### NOTICE TO YOUNGBLOOD CONTRIBUTORS:

Send your contributions by e-mail to youngblood@usquareccom.ph together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or, if employed, the position you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously published.

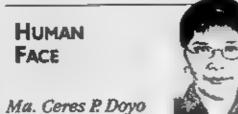
### THEY SAID

Abused legacy
Without [people empowerment and a sense of ownership among Filipanos], our tourist spots will be seen as nothing more than products that can and should be used, instead of a legacy to our children and grandchildren that must be preserved."

-Forzace Education Secretary Ricordo Gioria on tourism

## Of saints and martyrs

## HUMAN



This makes one review and reflect on what resimply that of a "free, tolerant acceptance of death for the sake of the fauth." This definition, he ally makes a saint, particularly a martyr, canonsays, excludes death in an active struggle. Rahner The Philippines now claims two saints, both pleads that this concept be broadened. "The males -- San Lorenzo Ruiz and San Pedro Calungdeath Jesus 'passively endured' was the consesod who were canonized in 1987 and 2000, requence of the struggle he waged against those in spectively. These two men from a long-ago centuhis day who wielded religious and political powry left out in the cold the saintly and daring Mother. He died because he fought: his death must not er Ignacia del Espiritu Santo, founder of a major be seen in isolation from his life."

Rahner questions why Bishop Oscar Romero of El Salvador, who was slain while fighting for justice, a struggle he waged because of his conviction as a Christian, is not officially called a marryr. "Certainly, (Romero) was prepared for his death," Rahats. He also finds it strange that Maximilian Koibe, who offered to die in the place of a family man in Hitler's concentration camp, was canonrzed as a confessor and not as a martyt.

Controversial Brazilian theologian Leonardo Boff adds: "Jesus did not go unsuspectingly to his name, no face, no place, no event to speak of. But death .... He remained radically faithful to his message, to the Father and to the course he had chosen. He did not avoid his adversaries, nor flee from the crisis in Galilee, but 'resolutely took the road for Jerusalem' (Luke 9:51) for the final con-

There are several kinds of martyrs, Boff says There are martyrs because of their public profession of a faith that de-absolutizes and de-diviruses the powers of this world. History is full of such martyrs, he says - from the time the Roman emperors were declared divine, and on to the periods when fascist ryrannies held sway.

There are also martyrs, he adds, on account of their faithful adherence to the teachings of Christ

In the past, Boff says, Christians, driven by their religious faith, undertook actions which had poitical consequences; today, more and more Christians, particularly in the Third World, are carrying out actions, based on political convictions that originate in faith and the Gospel.

Christian martyrs or simply heroes? Only God knows where to draw the line. Enda McDonagh, author of "The Making of Disciples," tries to put the issue to rest: "It would be foolish to resist extending the range of Christian martyrdom to those who give their lives for their neighbor in political contexts. It would be equally foolish to interpret all deaths for political causes as unambiguous instances of Christian marryrdom."

Isn't the assassinated Protestant Rev. Martin Luther King Jr., a champion of civil rights in Ameraca, a saint whom Catholics should emulate? What about the Hindu proponent of non-violence, Maharma Gandhi? Or, the four Catholic women mussionaries who were massacred in El Salvador, and recently, Sr. Dorothy Stang who died defending the Amazon forest and its inhabitants?

Filipinos do not have to search in musty nives. We have our own modern-day Christian saints who remain alive in the hearts of those they lived and died for

"Seven in the Eye of History" has been compacted into a new cheaper version, "Mga Bagong Bayani: Modern Filipino Heroes" (edited by Asuncion David Maramba) and is now sold in bookstores. These seven heroes, including Ninoy Aquino, lived and died before the turn of the century I wrote the one on Madi-ing Dulag.

Claretian Publications has a reprint of 'All Saints: Daily Reflections on Saints, Prophets and Witnesses for our Time" by Robert Ellsberg. It's a great mix of Therese of Lisieux, Gandhi, Martin Luther King, Benedlet, Paul VI, Hildegard of Bingen, Hammarskjold, George Fox of the Quakers, Dorothy Day, Takashi Nagai, etc. for 365 days.

Send feedback to cerespd@info.com.ph

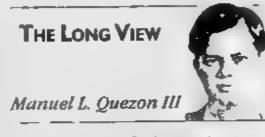
## Forked tongue

CHRISTIANITY MEANS TURNING THE OTHER cheek. So when the Palace slaps the Pope, he has to grin and bear it. The President claims the Pope, through her, wants Catholic bishops to cease and desist commenting on issues such as Charter change. The Pope, she says, looks dimly upon ecclesiastical comments or participation in political

What did Pope Benedict XVI say, regarding the Catholic Church and politics? In his first encyclical letter, "Deus Caritas Est" (this can easily be accessed on the Internet; any Catholic parish should be able to provide the curious citizen with

a copy), he wrote the following First, he explained the Catholic interpretation of the separation of Church and State: "The just ordering of somety and the State is a central responsibility of politics. As Augustine once said, a State which is not governed according to justice would be just a bunch of thieves .... Fundamental to Christianity is the distinction between what belongs to Caesar and what belongs to God ... In other words, the distinction between Church and State, or, as the Second Vatican Council puts it. the autonomy of the temporal sphere. The State may not impose religion, yet it must guarantee resignous freedom and harmony between the followers of different religions. For her part, the Church, as the social expression of Christian faith, has a proper independence and is structured on the basis of her faith as a community which the State must recognize. The two spheres are distinct, yet always interrelated."

Second, he defined what politics should be about. Justice is both the alm and the intrinsic criterion of all politics. Politics is more than a mere mechanism for defining the rules of public life; its origin and its goal are found in justice, which by its very nature has to do with ethics. The State must inevitably face the question of how justice can be achieved here and now. But this presupposes an even more radical question: what is justice? The problem is one of practical reason; but if reason is to be exercised properly, it must



undergo constant purification, since it can never be completely free of the danger of a certain ethical blindness caused by the dazzling effect of power and special interests."

Third, on the Church's social teachings, he said "It is not the Church's responsibility to make this teaching prevail in political life. Rather, the Church wishes to help form consciences in political life and to stimulate greater insight into the authentic requirements of justice as well as greater readiness to act accordingly, even when this might involve conflict with situations of personal interest. Building a just social and civil order, wherein each person receives what is his or her due, is an essential task which every generation must take up anew. As a political task, this cannot be the Church's immediate responsibility. Yet, since it is also a most important human responsibility, the Church is duty-bound to offer, through the purification of reason and through ethical formation, her own specific contribution. towards understanding the requirements of jusuce and achieving them politically."

Fourth, in rendering to Caesar what is Caesar's and to God what's God's, he said: "The Church current and must not take upon herself the political battle to bring about the most just society possible. She cannot and must not replace the State. Yet at the same time she cannot and must not remain on the sidelines in the fight for justice. She has to play her part through rational argument and she has to reawaken the spiritual energy without which justice, which niways demands sacrifice, cannot prevail and prosper. A just soci-

ety must be the achievement of politics, not of the Church. Yet the promotion of justice through elforts to bring about openness of mind and will to the demands of the common good is something

which concerns the Church deeply. He explained that while "the formation of just structures is not directly the duty of the Church, but belongs to the world of politics .... The Church has an indirect duty here, in that she is called to contribute to the purification of reason and to the reawakening of those moral forces without which just structures are neither established nor prove effective in the long run."

In other words, the Church, through its bishops and priests, lays down moral guidelines and interprets them, insisting all the while that human behavior reflects the principles of Christian thought. What the Pope calls for is for Catholic citizens to take up the fight to make the teachings of their faith impact on political life: "The direct duty to work for a just ordering of society, on the other hand, is proper to the lay faithful As citizens of the State, they are called to take part in public life in a personal capacity. So they cannot relinquish their participation in the many different economic, social, legislative, administrative and cultural areas, which are inlended to promote organically and institutionally the common good. The mission of the lay fauthful is therefore to configure social life correctly, respecting its legitimate autonomy and cooperating with other citizens according to their respective competencies and fulfilling their own responsibility. Even if the specific expressions of ecclesial charity can never be confused with the activity of the State, it still remains true that charity must animate the entire lives of the lay faithful and, therefore, also their political activity, lived as 'social charity."

Pull disclosure: the Black & White Movement, as an organization, is a petitioner in the impeachment complaint against the President. I am one of the convenors of Black & White.

## All-out war unmasks real GMA

MACAPAGAL-ARROYO launched her all-out war against the communists not in her speech in Cauayan, isabela but long before that—when activists and government dissenters, including journalists, began to disappear or to be killed in broad daylight, with impuni-

With her declaration of an all-out war against the Reds, GMA has practically shed all her pretensions about the killing of militants, the harassment of the Batasan 5, the implementation of CPR and the issuance of 1017. Her allout war declaration revealed her real intent to rob the Filipino people of their freedoms, even if must cost lives; and it has become clear as the blue skies that for those who call themselves the silent she is principally responsible for the on- majority, for eventually they, too, will

IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the

treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to

the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquires, Chino Roces

Avenue, corner Yogue and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or

send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvo-

going series of militant killings in the Philippines.

Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez said we have to suffer the "collateral damage" of this war against the insurgents. But we need no longer look into the future for this harm (read: "killings") to befall our country. It is already unfolding and it will only intensify in the coming months as GMA unleashes her dogs of war to go after not only the insurgents but also the legitimate critics of her unpopular administration, who will then be listed as "collateral damage" in the language of Gonza-

I fear for innocent civilians. I fear for the unarmed, peaceful dissenters. I fear

cate@ inquirer.com.ph

bear the brunt of the Arroyo adminis-

tration's militaristic approach to solving our country's problems. GMA will succeed only in making her-

self the best recruiter for the insurgency movement. From the time she imposed herself as the President of this country, she has charted only two directions for our people; the first leads toward jobs in other countries, the second leads toward the insurgents' training camps out in the

GMA does not have a solution for our country's problems. She is leading our people to perdition.

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their

complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail ad-

dress for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any

-CLEM BACANI, Arlington Avenue, Riverside, CA 92504

## When will militant, media killings stop?

THE CENTER FOR COMMUNITY JOURnalism and Development (CCJD) strongly condemns the killing in Kidapawan City, North Cotabato of NGO workers and parttime journalists George and Macel Vigo.

Their brutal, cold-blooded and senseless killing puts to question the capacity of this government to protect its citizens, and highlights the existence of a culture of impunity that it so assiduous-

The slaying of George and his wife Macel in broad daylight makes a mockery of justice and erodes the foundations of democratic institutions. Their killing couldn't have happened at a more group. confluence of events: the celebration of Jose Rizal's birth anniversary and Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez's chilling statement that the loss of civilian lives as "collateral damage" may be unavoidable in an all-out war with insurgents.

At the time of his death, George was working with the Community and Pamily Services International (CFSI), a non-profit organization assisting thousands of Filipinos, displaced by armed conflict in

Mindanao, to rebuild their lives. He wrote for UCANews, a Catholic news service. Macel was executive director of the People's Kaayuhan Poundation Inc. (PKFI), which is implementing the Integrated Rehabilitation Project for B'laan evacuees. She used to host a radio program on children and women's issues. Both were active in the peace movement in Cotabato and worked tirelessly to establish a peace radio nerwork.

The CCJD joins other voices in loudly and vehemently condemning the inhumen attacks on journalists, NGO workers, activists and people who simply want to shape a better tomorrow for their coun-

Even as the CCJD demands justice for George and Macel, it joins other voices plaintively asking when will the killings

-RED BATARIO, executive director, Center for Community Journalism Phose 4, Bankers Village III,

# itch to a Samsung Printer

letter unless such information is supplied.



## Trade-in your old printer or fax machine\*\* for a new SAMSUNG 3-in-1 Laser Printer.

SCX-4100 - P11,995 Pay only: P6,995\*

- Multi-function laser printer (Print-Copy-Scan)
- Up to 14 ppm in A4 (15 ppm in letter) print/copy speed
- 12 seconds (standby mode)
- Advance digital edit functions
  - -2 slides-in-1 (ID copy), 2-up, Auto-fit, clane, poster copy
- Up to 99 page Multi-copy, 20%-400% zoom copy
- 8mb print memory
- Monthly duty cycle: 10,000 pages
- Tener save button

\*\*any brand in any condition (working or non-working, incomplete parts)

## June 30-July 2, 2006

Upper Ground Floor, Building B, SM Megamall

Participating Dealers:

Complink Marketing . Electroworld . Silicon Valley . Villman

and Development, 30 Quezon Avenue, Antipolo City, 1870 Rizal

## Not involved in selecting proposed town's leaders

THIS IS A REACTION TO THE NEWS STORY headlined "Town formed to return sultan dominion to Muslims," (PDI, 4/17/06) to which my attention was recently called by Dr. Portia Mapanao.

The news report made it appear that I was interviewed and I was supposed to have said this: "The decision would boost the peace effort, according to Dr. Erlinda Santurias, president of Southern Christian College " (The spelling of my family name is "Senturias.") Right after I supposedly made the statement came the report that the first set of the new town's officials will be appointed by Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno.

I would like to make it clear that I do not want to be involved in the selection of leaders in the area because this is a very sensitive issue which only the Bangsamoro should decide. The above-mentioned news story appears to give the impression that I favor one of the parties contending for the leadership of the town, and this is not true.

There are two sultans now in Midsayap: Sultan Quezon Blao was installed on Jan. 29, 2006; Sultan Dimasonsang Fernandez Tambilawan II, on the first week of May. Both belong to the Dilangalen clan and each of the two has his own following. The latter is reportedly the choice of Secretary Puno for the leadership of the proposed municipality which has yet to be created by law.

I was not personally interviewed by Nash Maulana if I were interviewed, I would have said that the proposed town should not only be composed of 11 Muslim-dominated barangays because, based on our partnership with the Bangsamoro communutes in Midsayap, the town has 16 barangays that are predominantly Mushm. I know this because our school entered into a partnership with the Department of Agrarian Reform during the time of Secretary Horacio Morales to form the Rajah Buayan Special Agrarian Reform Communicies which is composed of the 18 Muslim-dominated barangays

I ready wish there is peace in the area. The Muslim-dominated barangays are very poor and generally neglected. Some of the barangays have poor roads and disapidated school buildings. Also, they have no electricity, no safe water supply, etc.

But peace can only come when the people's aspirations shall have been beeded and their needs met; and when problems like land conflict such as the problem now in Barangay Rangaban, are addressed by bringing together

all the contending parties to a dialogue. It is also important that people are prepared for governance and leadership. There should be a genuine desire to make the area prosper because it is rich in resources. But it needs to be properly developed

-DR. ERLINDA N. SENTURIAS, president, Southern Christian College

Mindanao correspondent Nash Maulana has admitted that he did not interview Dr. Erlinda Senturias for his article. The Inquirer regrets this breach of journalistic ethics.-Ed.

### DAR reminded of owners' right to compensation

LANDOWNERS HAVE ALL THE RIGHT TO hold on to their lands and to resist any attempt to deprive them of their lands without just compensation. In other words, landowners have the right to defend their land ownership from anybody, including the Department of Agrarian Reform, It is clear from the Constitution and RA 6657 that agricultural land acquisition/expropriation cannot be implemented without just compensation.

Landowners are just too willing to submit to the land reform program of the government. But they have been made to suffer the abuses committed by the DAR in the implementation of PD 27. Thirty-three years after their agricultural lands were "redistributed," they have yet to receive just compensation.

The low agricultural production in the Philippines is the offshoot of the government's poor implementation of agrarian reform laws. The DAR has only succeeded in creating uncertainties in agricultural land

ownership. -OSCAR S. LIBUNAO, professional agricultural engineer, Mandaluyong City

MEGALOTTO 6/45 5) B) 19 22 26 37

## Review schools' regulation studied

BAGUIO CITY-THE COMMISSION ON HIGHER Education (CHEd) is studying the legal status of review centers in the city after a nursing review school here was implicated in alleged irregularities during the June 11 and 12 licensing examinations.

Condillera director, said all of the tion of state education regulators. review centers that the commission has encountered, which offer crash courses for aspiring lawyers, nurses and other professions, "only operate using business licenses

Magdalena Jasmin, CHEd are therefore beyond the jurisdic-

About 100 nursing graduates and deans of nursing schools in Baguio have petitioned the Professional Regulation Commission (PRC) to delay the release of the issued by local governments," and test results on July 2, and to pur

the members of the board of nurs- licensing examinations. ing under "preventive suspension" pending an investigation of the alleged irregularities.

They claimed that the R.A. Gapuz Review Center distributed copies of the test questions and answers that were allegedly leaked to the reviewers by a member or members of the nursing review board.

The review center's officials said the complainants might have mistaken for "leakage" their routine distribution of "emergency"

Jasmin said the existence of review schools should concern government educators because "their continued operation is an implied criticism of the way our education system has failed, and we should not let this slide."

Officials of Baguio's nursing community also asked the city council to investigate the alleged irregularities.

Mary Grace Lacanaria, Cordillera president of the Association of Deans of Philippine test scenarios on the eve of each Colleges of Nursing (ADPCN),

and Norenia Dao-ayen, Baguio chapter president of the Philippine Nurses Association, targed the council to intercede on their behalf to prod PRC to immediately act on the allegations.

claimed that there was leakage, were examinees from Baguio City, we were not discounting the possibility that the phenomenon could have happened nationwide," Lacanaria and Dao-ayen said in a June 23 letter to the council.

"We are saddened by the fact that action coming from PRC and PDI Northern Luson Bureau

our own nursing leaders is slow-1 We feel that the initiative of the [Baguio] examinees will open a" can of worms [which explains]~ the sweeping [PRC] statement ..." that 'there is no leakage.' A con-"Although the examinees, who clusion has been arrived and yet" no investigation has been con-" ducted," they said.

The council voted on Monday to pass a resolution that warned the PRC against a "whitewash" of the investigation of the alleged irregularities in the recent nursing board examinations. Vincent Cabreza,



Children of Banasse, Hugao take off in their wooden scooters for a motocross publicity tour. Children ride the scooters around steep terrain and upland villages.

## 6 S. Cotabato cops in trouble for pawning guns

under fire for allegedly pawning

their assued firearms. Chief Supr. German Doria, Central Mandanao police chief, vowed to crack the whip on the erring policemen of the Sto. Niño

municipal police station. If proven guilty, Doriz said, the policemen would be dismissed from the service.

"What they did was tanta-

GENERAL SANTOS CITY—SIX mount to grave misconduct and policemen in South Cotabato are the penalty for this is dismissal from the service," Dona said.

Doria learned about the pawned service firearms of six Sto. Niño policemen after a raid conducted by the National Bureau bere, refused to divulge the of Investigation (NBI) in a pawn-

shop in Tupi town on Monday. NBI men and members of the Sto. Niño police recovered six firearms which later were found to be issued to the policemen.

Some of the policemen who joined in the raid were shocked upon learning that the NBI operation was meant to recover pawned government-issued firearms.

Lawyer Boye Mama, NBI chief names of the policemen. He, however, said owners of the pawned government firearms have been frequenting the NBI office here pleading that their firearms be released to them,

The NBI secured a search warrant after a civilian informed the NBI that the service firearms of some policemen in Sto. Nino were pawned.

Dorsa said he ordered an inventory of all government-issued

We would like to account for the government-issued firearms in South Cotabato... said Dona. Aquiles Z. Zomo, PDI Mindonao Bureau

### ROUNDUP

#### Dead man found at sea bottom

VIRAC, Catanduanes -- A businessman, who was diving for fish as a sport, found the body of a man at the bottom of Cabugao Bay just 20 meters from the shore, Larry S. Que said he was with four other men on Tuesday morning, about to catch fish near the Virac port when he ventured offshore. When he dived, he was shocked to find a man lying face down at the bottom about four meters below. Barangay captain Nelson Marzo said the man could have been idlied less than six hours earlier as blood was still flowing from a wound near his right eye. The dead man was described as in his mid-40s, silm, about 5'3" in height, dark complexioned and long-haired. He wore a yellow-green poloshirt and black boxer shorts while the front of his right thigh bore a "Sputnik" tattoo. The body was taken to the Eastern Blooi Medical Center for autopsy Fernan Gianan, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

4 new priests in Laguna

SAN PABLO CITY-The bishop of San Pablo ordained four new priests in Laguna on Thursday for the first time since he assumed office tast year, Grdained by Most Rev. Leo Murphy Drona were Fathers Christian Edward ... Abao, Francis Eugene A. Fadul, Niño B. Formeioza, and Emit S. Laraño. The city has about 2 million Catholic residents

PDI Sauthern Luzon Bureau

Robbers kill guard

CLARK FIELD, Pampanga-A security guard was killed by robbers who took at least 14 drums of diesel from the compound of a construction firm here on Sunday. The body of June! Britanico, 43, a security guard of Leadway Construction and Development Corp., was found by another guard on Monday His hands and feet were tied and his face wrapped with masking tape. He had wounds in the head. Police said 14 drums of diesel were missing. Jun Mailg, PDI Central Luzon Desk

### Bomb attack death toll now 7

COTABATO CITY-Another relative of Maguindanap Gov. Andal Ampatuan died two days after Friday's car-bomb explosion in Shariff Aguak town, bringing the death full to seven. Maguindanap police chief Supt. Lumala Gunting said the tatest fatailty, Datu Tee Jy, 8, died on Sunday while being treated in a hospital here. The bomb was placed in a Suzuk, multi-cab parked in front of the town's newly-built market Earlier six people were killed, including a 3-year-old gir, and two relatives of Governor Ampatuan who survived the attack unburt. Gunting said the boy was outside AMPATUAN their house during the explosion.



Jeoffrey Maitem and Charlle C. Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau

### Ambulances for ARMM

COTABATO CITY-Autonomous Region In Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) Gov. Zaldy Ampatuan has approved the purchase of at least five ambulances and the construction of more municipal health stations to Improve the delivery of health services in the region, where mortality rate is high 3The health of my people is one of my priority concerns," he said Ampatuan also ordered provincial and municipal health officials to regularly report to their offices.

Charlie C. Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Baguio courts fall silent as 4 of 7 judges penalized

BAGUIO CTTY-THE JUSTICE them P2,000 each. Hall here fell silent on Wednesday with many courtrooms closed for the day, just as news broke out that the Supreme Court had disthe seven regional trial court judges.

Judges Clarence Villanueva, Antonio Reyes and Amado Caguloa suspended their trial schedules between 9 and 10 a.m. Wednesday.

The courtroom door of Vilemployees because it was marked with the sign, "Judge on leave." The SC dismissed Villanueva

for concealing the fact that he sired two children with another woman while he was still mar-

Judge Ruben Ayson implicated Villanueva, Reyes, Caguloa, Judges Antonio Esteves, Edilberto Claravail and now-Pasig City Judge Abraham Borreta in different violations by injecting his accusations in a 2002 executive order he penned for another case.

Among the violations is an incident when at least three judges gambled inside the court at a party, for which the high court fined

One of the penalized judges said he would appeal the high court's decision.

Reyes said the SC decision had missed one and penalized four of further divided the judges. He was discounting any reconciliation even after four years of tension in the Justice Hall.

"These are very deep wounds and these are so deep I can hardly feel the sting anymore," said

The feud had also polarized lanueva, in particular, drew court the city's lawyers, who took sides during an investigation conducted by the Court of Appeals.

Some members of the Integrated Bar of the Philippmes' local chapter criticized Ayson for going public instead of bringing his complaints straight to the high

Other IBP members defended Ayson for blowing the whistle on the Baguio judges' alleged mis-

Lawyer Abelardo Estrada, IBP Bagulo-Benguer chapter president, said their only concern were rumors that most of the

judges would be suspended. "It will, take three weeks sometimes to replace a judge, although



THIS is the courtroom of Regional Trial Court Judge Clarence Villanueva, the only judge among seven feuding members of Baguio's judiciary, who was dismissed by the Supreme Court for concealing two illegitimate children. The judges' feud had kept operations at the justice Hall tense for the past four years. EN SEMÍTUROS MORTHESMULIZON BUSINA

I am sure the SC will appoint interist judges so the Baguio courts will continue functioning," he

Except for Villanueva's dismissal, none of the judges was suspended. Reyes was fined P30,000 for dining at the expense of the Baguio Country Chib despite the fact that he was bearing several cases about its ownership.

He was also in the middle of a

suit filed by Ramon Busorio, one of the heirs of Potenciano Ilusorio, one of the BCC's majority shareholders.

Borreta was fined P10,000 for acting as counse, in a Baguio land deal, while Caguloa was fined P10,000 for allowing a court employee to act on his behalf in several adoption cases.

Borreta, Caguioa and Esteves were fined P2,000 each for gambling inside court premises. The SC dismissed the com-

plaint against Claravall, whom Ayson criticized for making him a aubject of a joke. Among the feuding judges here on Wednesday. only Esteves proceeded with his court schedule.

Ayson said "the SC has spoken" and declined to further comment on the ruling. Vincent Cabrezo, PDJ Northern Luxon Bureau

## Cops hunt 2 MILF men in bomb attack

COTABATO CITY -POLICE IN THE Autonomous Region in Muslim Min danao (ARMM) launched a manhunt against two Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) commanders who were allegedly involved in the failed attempt on the life of Maguindenso Gov. Andal Ampatuan.

But Semor Supt. Akmad Ma malinia, ARMM police chief, said there was no deadline for the capture of Jamil Ombra and Sajid Pakiladato.

Mamalinta said postcemen have started scouring some areas of Maguindanao.

Ombra is commander of the MILF's 105th Base Command while Pakiladato is his deputy.

"We are now running after them. These are criminal acts and they should be punished accordingly," Mamelinta said. Seven people were killed when

a roadside bomb exploded near the Shariff Aguak town public market as a convoy bearing Amparuan was passing by.

investigators said the type of the bomb used in Friday's explosion, which also injured at least 10 people, were similar to the 2003 explosion that killed Datu Plang Mayor Saudi Ampatuan, a son of the governor.

Police also tagged Ombra and Pakiladaro in the earlier attack. Jeoffrey Maitem, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## INQUIRER Southern Luzon Bureou Chief Floreito G. Solmirano

## **BONDOC PENINSULA UNREST**

## NGOs agitating farmers, says landlord

By Delfin Mallari Jr. Lucena City

SCION OF ONE OF THE BIGGEST landlords in the Bondoc Peninsula in Ouezon province rues how his family has been ill-portrayed as "unjust and despotic" in recent media coverage of a group of farmers who chose to be jailed in

'(They) opted to stage ... rallies instead of working with us in building their new says scion; 'It's a normal reaction

from

says

landlords,'

Foundation

Camp Crame, Quezon City.

"Our family has been unfairly treated in the media through these outsider nongovernment organizations and farmers' groups," said Mayor Victor Reyes of San Narciso town in Quezon.

Reyes, 44, said it was ironic that the agrarian unrest would be fomenred by the NGOs and groups that professed to support and protect the farmers' rights.

Last month, a group of farmers gave themselves up at the Philippine National Police headquarters to face 187 crimmal cases filed against them by the Reyes family and other bag landowners in the Bondoc Penmsula. The charges include qualified theft, estafa to tres-

They said they chose to "surrender" rather than face alleged harassment by the landlords, their lawyers and goons. They are pressing for ownership of certain coconut-producing areas in San Narciso, San Francisco and San Andres under the government's Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP)

Reyes is the youngest of nine children of the Community, late Domingo Reyes, a shipping magnate, politician and known crony of the former strongman Ferdinand Marcos, who, based on media reports, owned at least 12,000 hectares of land in the three municipalities.

An elder brother, Ramon, is the mayor of Buenavista, where their father ruled for decades as vice mayor and eventually as mayor. The patriarch died in November 2005.

### 'Only 1,142 hectares'

The young Reyes corrected the reported figures of the family's total land ownership. He claimed that the family actually owned only 1,142 hectares of titled pasture land and coconut plantation in Villa Reyes in San Narciso and San Andres, and another 100 has of land in Buenavista

"Most of the parcels of land have already been distributed by my late father to all his children and his more than 50 grandchildren. Some have a big share, some have none, including my own kids," Reyes said with a laugh.

But he admitted to maintaining around 1,400 has of land in San Narciso under a Socialized Industrial Forest Management Agreement (Sifma) with the Department of Environment

and Natural Resources. "It's now a vast forested area planted with huge trees. I want to fulfill my mandated role as a local government official and be a part of the government's reforestation program," said Reyes, a known advocate of environmental pro-

tection in Quezon For three consecutive years, San Narciso has been awarded the "Gawad ng Pangulo sa Kapaligiran-4th Class Municipality" by the national government. A fourth-class municipality has an annual income ranging from P13 million to P21 million over the last three years.

The town's coastal waters have also been known as strictly off-limits to illegal fishers.

### Timberland

But one of the NGOs supporting the farmers is standing firm on the Reyes family's total landholding of 12,000 has.

"The Reyeses' landholdings are a combination of titled and nontitled tracts of land, includ-Ing a vast timberland which they also claim as theirs," said Danny Carranza, land tenure improvement program coordinator of the Philippine Ecumenical Action for Community Empowerment (PEACE) Poundation.



VICTOR Reyes, the young "hadendero" is shown in this 1977 photo with his family's cattle herd.



Carranza said the foundation had recorded at least nine land titles covering 14.79 has each and registered in the names of Domingo Reyes'

Another 15 land titles, with a total area of 930 has, are registered in the names of Domingo's children and Viva Shipping Lines, which used to be owned and operated by the Reyeses, he said. The shipping line stopped plying the Marinduque-Lucena and Mashate-Lucena routes in early 2000.

Carranza described the land titles of the Reveses as "magulo" (problematic)

They also have a lot of pending applications for titles even for timberland areas in San Narciso and San Andres, to which they are claiming

Carranza urged all the stakeholders-the Reveses, farmers, the Department of Agrarian Reform, and the Department of Environment and Natural Resources to come together in a dialogue and clarify all the gray areas so the truth could be ferreted out.

A check with the DAR office in Gumaca supported Reyes' figures.

Based on the records of our office, the Reyeses have only close to 3,000 hectares of titled properties in the Bondoc Peninsula," said Alejandro Cruz, provincial agrarian reform officer,

### Compromise offer

Reyes said his family was willing to drop all the charges against the "farm workers" and would help release those in jail if they accepted their offer of 590 has of land to be distributed to

'Maulawin' image draws Marian devotees

all petitioners and nonpetitioners settling in VIIla Reyes. Based on the family's records, around 300 families live on the land, he said.

He said they had been offering the parcel of land at the back of Villa Reyes to all the farmers long before the agrarian proubles started.

Cruz confirmed Reyes' offer to the farmers but said the landowners had presented only a "deed of sale" as proof of ownership of the land but without the corresponding title.

The DAR officer said that when he checked with the register of deeds, he found that the title for the tract of land had been canceled as most of it had been classified as timberland.

But we believe that the Reyeses acquired the land in good faith," Cruz said. Reyes said the family bought the property from a certain Col. Osmundo Mondoñedo in 1992 for P3.5 million

The mayor acknowledged that the title had been canceled but clarified that when his father first made the offer, the Mondonedo estate still had a valid title

Reyes said DAR personnel had discouraged them from giving away the land for free. "We were rold that with the experience of the DAR, doled-out lands were often just wasted by the

At present, the land is worth P15,000 per hectare, payable in installment for a period of

### Unsuitable for farming

One of the farmers who are in jail in Gumaca town explained why they all rejected the offer.

That land is not suitable for farming. Besides, it's too far from our former farmland and

it would take almost one whole day of walking," Henaro Saut said in an earlier interview.

Reyes argued that the main spirit of the government's Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program "is the distribution of land and not the farm products therein."

He said that CARP beneficiaries should be the ones to cultivate the land and make it pro-

He said the municipal government unit had already earmarked P240,000 for the survey of

the land for distribution. The DAR has also allocated P12 multion for , the construction of the access road to the area,

He said they have started negotiating with concerned national government agencies to be-

gin the development of the site. "Unfortunately, the farmers and NGO agitators opted to stage these protests and railies instead of working with us in building their new

community," Reyes lamented. The PEACE Foundation's Carranza said blaming the NGOs as a group of rabble-rousers was an insult to the farmers. "It's a normal reaction from landlords like the Reyeses," he said.

The mayor traced the ownership of the large parcels of land to 1920 when his grandfather, Gregorio Reyes, bought 400 hectares of forested land from a Portuguese named Victor Alfon-

He said his father later bought the surround-

"My father was only 3 years old in 1927 when our grandfather sailed to Burias Island in Masbate and bought his unitial herd of cattle. From there, our stocks of cattle grew in number, aside from the stocks of carabaos and goats. Our family is really fond of maintaining pasture ammals," Reyes said

In the 1950s, after the death of his father in 1947, Domingo began to plant coconut trees in the pasture land and to build wooden ships, which started the fleet of the family-owned Viva

At that time, the only means of travel for Bondoc residents was barges and wooden ships that sailed in the Tayabas Bay and docked at Cotta post in Lucena City.

"He hired workers from Leyte, Samar and Mashate to take care of the animals, build ships, and plant coconurs during his spare time," Reyes recalled.

"The farm workers helped my father in his carrie breeding and in return, the entire Reyes clan helped them and their families in various ways. There were no problems then," he said.

He showed a copy of documents purportedly signed and thumb-marked by at least 400 farmers from Barangay Tala, San Andres in February 1983, attesting that they were hired as farm workers of the Reyes patriarch.

THE CUT trunk of the "maulawin" tree containing the supposed image of the Blossed Virgin Mary and the Infant

lesus.

By Romulo Ponte Sta. Cruz, Laguna

"HOLY" IMAGE ENshrined in an Aglipayan church in Sta. Cruz, Laguna is drawing many devotees who believe it is miraculous.

"The image of the Virgin is sharply shown on both sides of the cut maulengus trunk, and is not engraved or drawn. Both surfaces of the trunk are very smooth because a carpenter's saw or ripsaw was used in cutting the maulawin," said Fernando Tobias, a local Marian devotee. On June 4, the feast day of Sta.

A document written by Asuncion R. Fernandez and Trinidad C. Juanillo, teachers of the Pedro Guevarra Memorial National High School in Sta. Cruz, tells the story of the discovery of the image:

96th anniversary of the discovery

of the appearance of the Blessed

Virgin Mary holding a baby on the

wood. The image has been called

the Our Lady of the Virgin of

Maulawin, the patroness of the

local Agripayan church.

Loggers' find

In May 1909, Felipe Reyno and other loggers went to a mountain called Bagumbong in Jalajala, Rizal. Among the trees they cut before a heavy downpour oc-

Cruz, the town celebrated the curred was a maulowin.

When the rains subsided, the group had the maulowin log pulled by a carabao. To their surprise, it slid ahead of the animal.

When the log reached the Sta. Cruz port, nobody bought it. A certain Tomas Santos, popularly called Mang Tomeng, begged the sellers to give the log to him for use as a post for his cows' shelter.

On June 4, 1910, a Saturday, Santos decided to have the wood cut. While a carpenter was sawing the log, he was shocked to see on the surface of the cut trunk an image of the Blessed Mother and the infant Jesus.

Neighbors learned about the incident and started to flock to the place.

Images of Mother and Son appeared on all the cut portions, but Santos had the sharpest and most visible one.

### Dazzling light

He gave his image to one Hipolito Pimentel or Mang Poleng, who kept it at a makeshift shelter at Daang Malusak, which is now cailed Apolinario Mabini Street.

From time to time, people would come and visit the shelter

to scrutinize the trunk. One night, an extraordinary dazzling light suddenly appeared in the place, after which even

more visitors came, At that time, a certain Maria Maulawin was reportedly performing miraculous healing of

patients. Many people believed that the woman was living in the small house where the cut trunk was kept, but it was later found that nobody was staying there.

The caretakers of the miraculous image decided to have it blessed. They asked that a Mass be said at the place, which they called the Church of the Poor (Simbahang Maralita).

When the trunk was photographed, a sharper, clearer image of the Blessed Virgin and the Infant Jesus appeared.

On June 4, 1911, the Church of the Aglipayans celebrated a thanksgiving Mass in honor of the Blessed Virgin. The huge number of devotees who came led to the

declaration of the date as the feast day of Sta. Cruz.

## Bishop files impeachment complaint

From page Al

charges are not dismissed on techmicalities.

It was endorsed by left-wing party-list Rep. Loretta Anne Rosales, who joined in carrying peach-colored balloons as a symbol of unpeachment.

The Constitution allows one impeacliment case against the President in a year.

But because it is unclear when the one-year period begins after a sımbar attempt was made last year, opponents of the President have decided to file impeachment complaints every day for one week, repeating the charges contained in the first one lodged on Monday.

The charges include culpable

violation of the Constitution in political activity." connection with claims Ms Arroyo rigged the May 2004 election, graft and corruption and abuse of authority which allegedly stemmed from an attempt to cover up the controversies and which ied to political killings and muzzling of dissenters.

House Majority Leader Prospero Nograles slammed lfuguez, accusing him of engaging in partisan political activity.

"We would like stricter interpretation of the separation of Church and state," Nograies said. "Maybe it's all right to express one's views as a Filipino but when you start unvolving yourself in a purely pohtical process, it becomes a partisan

#### Truth is apolitical

The 65-year-old prelate told reporters that as a concerned citizen he wanted to join the search for the truth amid the crisis of legitimacy hounding the Arroyo presidency that had undermined the "civility of the country for quite sometime."

Iñiguez said he did not believe that he should disassociate himself from politics. Faith and rebgion, he said, should contribute to the development of society.

He said fairig an impeachment complaint against Ms Arroyo may be regarded as a purely polinical process.

"But it's in the context of com-

ing up with the truth and the truth is apolitical. This is not the CBCP. It's actually the citizens and I think Malacanang should know what are the legal contents of the law of impeachment," linguez said.

He said he hoped that the President would see the light after her meeting with Pope Benedict XVI in Rome on Monday in the course of her seven-day European trip.

"I hope her encounter with the Pope will bring some conversion to the President so we are praying for her and for the country," he said.

The President said after a 20-minute meeting with Pope Benedict XVI that he was very supportive of her policies and did not look kindly on Church meddling in her affairs.

The CBCP has issued several pastoral letters urging the President to put a closure to controversies dogging her 5-year-old administration, including the "Hello Gard" wiretaps,

The opposition said the recordings were evidence Ms Arrovo tampered with the May 2004 elections. This prompted the filing of three impeachment cases against her in the House last year.

Because Oliver Lozano, 66, who led agitation for the return of deposed dictator Ferdinand Marcos in 1986, was first to file the impeachment complaint against Ms Arroyo, her majority allies in the House threw out the opposition petition. The pro-Arroyo forces then promptly killed

the Lozano initiative, saying it lacked form and substance.

en elementario en escalo. Sentrata en tradicio de manteniario en

The opposition has said that Lozano is a Parace straw man and that his complaint last year was meant to keep Ms Arroyo in power, not to oust her. Lozano's complaint last year was endorsed by an administration lawmaker

On Tuesday, Lozano nonfied the House that he was refiling his old case that was dismissed, pointing out that June 28 was officially the start of the one-year period for the filing of a new impeachment case against the President, not June 26, as the opposition suggested He said he filed his impeachment case on June 27, 2005, a month before

## 'Men with older brothers

being homosexual, a finding that researchers say adds weight to the idea of a biological basis for sexual orientation.

"It's likely to be a prenatal effect," said Anthony F. Bogaert of Brock University in St. Catharines, Canada, "This and probably a biological basis for homosexuality."

S. Marc Breediove of Michigan State University said the finding confirmed a physical basis absolutely.

"Anybody's first guess would have been that the older brothers were having an effect socially, but this data doesn't support that," Breedlove said in a telephone interview.

The only link between the brothers is the mother, and so the effect has to be through the mother, especially since stepbrothers didn't have the effect, according to Breediove, who was not part of the research.

4 groups of men

Bogaert studied four groups of gay and straight Canadian men -944 people in all and anaward the number of brothers, really makes not much differ WIND WIND rilinal vare a lines part recently the second of the glast firm and second part and by blood or adopted.

In a paper appearing in this month's issue of Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (PNAS) Bogaert said that having several biological oider APLTYMB R 2 was should alk

change with a supplication d = 014 notice are == The title and the second of the or more, Bogaert said in a telephone interview.

But this needed to be looked at

in context of the overall rate of homosexuality in men, which he

suggested was about 3 percent. With several older brothers. the rate may increase from 3 percent to 5 percent but that still means 95 percent of men with several older brothers are hetero-

sexual, according to Bogaert. The effect of birth order on male other studies suggest that there is homosexuality has been reported previously, but Bogaert's work is the first designed to rule out social or environmental effects.

#### Biological effect

Bogaert said he concluded the effect was biological by comparing men with biologica, brothers to those with brothers to whom they

were not biologically related. The increase in the likelihood of being gay was seen only in those whose brothers had the same mothers, regardless of whether they were reared together, he said.

Men reared with several older stepbrothers or adopted brothers do not have an increased chance

"So what that means is that the environment a person is raised in

With makes a difference a park same womb and gestational expenence, suggesting the difference is because of "some sort of prenatal factor," according to him.

Bogaert suggested that one possibility was a maternal imresult foliates

services in control of the desired from the fraternal both-order effect is probably the result of a maternal 'memory' for male gestations or births," Bo-

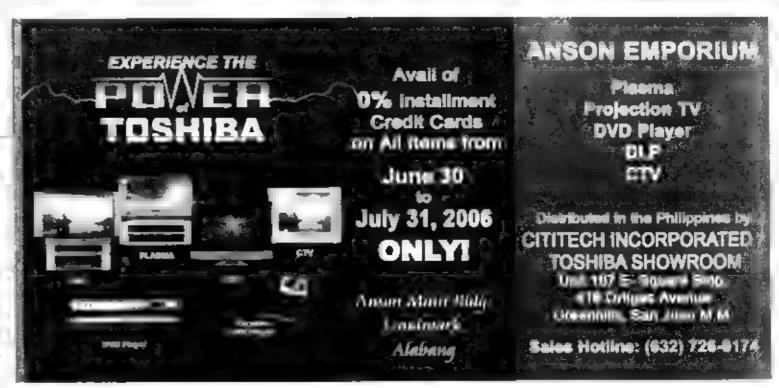
who can't hear well gaest said in his report in the PNAS issue in June. hear better... The mother may react to a male fetus as "foreign"---but not to a female fetus because the mother also is female. It might be like the maternal ammune response that can occur when a mother has Rh-negative blood but her fetus has Rh positive blood. Without treatment, the mother can develop antibodies that may attack fetuses during future pregnancies. "If this immune theory were correct, then

the link between the mother's immune reaction and the child's future sexual orientation would probably be some effect of maternal anti-male antibodies on the sexual differentiation of the brain," Bogaert suggested.

Whether that's what happens remains to be seen. But it is a provocative hypothesis, according to a commentary by Breedlove, David A. Puts and Cynthia L. Jordan, all of Michigan State

The research was financed by the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Reports from AP and Reuters









The Walkman\* phone that goes 3G

470 MB internal music storage, with expandable

memory of up to 2GB TV-quality video



The 3G phone that's slim and classic

 1.3-megapixel camera · Video call, media streaming and







Your music in your phone

W800i Walkman Internal storage for up to 150 music tracks,

with expandable memory of up to 2 GB 2 megapixel camera with autofocus and

video recording

. Up to 30 hours listening time



 Push email ready with expandable memory Easy transfer of files from phone to PC





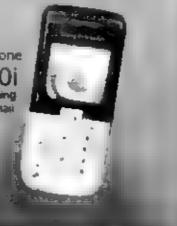
Power imaging that captures special moments

K750i

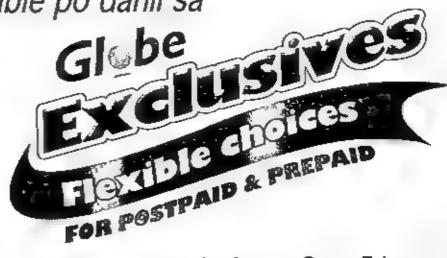
\* 2 megaputel camera with excellent picture quality Add your own effects to pictures and videos with Photo DJ" and Video DJ"



 Music video and 3D garning Genuine camera phone with SMS, MMS and ema-



Posible po dahil sa



Take your pick among the latest Sony Ericsson handsets and enjoy FREE or Easy Payment options that suit you.

For Postpaid Users:

	101100000000000					
	Model	Plan 1800	Plan 2500	Plan 3500	Plan 5000	Plan 7000
	K300i	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE
	K608i	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE
	K750i	9,500	5,500	FREE	FREE	FREE
	W800i	13,000	9,000	3,000	FREE	FREE
	P910i	18,000	14,000	8,000	5,000	FREE
	W900i	20,000	16,000	10,000	FREE	FREE

Also available on other monthly plans

For Prepaid users:

Get them now at 0% interest for 18 months, or choose between our 3, 6, and 12 month installment plans.

Offer good from June 23 to July 7, 2006' only!

Enjoy more flexible choices:

Dives sentmos kada-segundo, Diat 232 +10-digit Globe no. Ex: 232917xxxxxxx Per ETT-NCR Permit No. 1818, Series of 2006. See ad for details. Promo ends July 22, 2006.

Gl⊊be

Text UNLIMITAT to 2870

Gl&be Kada-Seevndo

US\$ 0.0067 Per OTI-NCR Permit No. 3121 Series of 2008. See ad for details. Promo ends July 29, 2006.



Save Polico for every cost Per DTI-NCR Parms No. 2417 Series of 2008 See ad for details. Promo ends July 15, 2008.

Experience a world of difference. Switch to Globe today. For more information, visit any Globe Business Center or Hub.

1. Subset groot of billing and incume (amount of which should be continensurate to the plan value applied for) to any Globe Telecom

Business Contor or Hub. 2. Fill up the Motile Application Form.

Conditions: 1. Subscribers should evaluate the subscription for at teast 24 months, otherwise the subscriber will be charged with a panelty of Pap 10,000.00

or handset base once, whichever is righer 2. Subscribers who wish to avail of the 0% interest irretallment scheme must be an existing cardinolder of any of the participating credit card brands.

CHhank, BPI, Bankard, BDC and AIG 3. 0% prioriest installment is subject to bank opproval and valid only it monthly bills are pold in full.

opo, ang lakas mo sa Globe



'Per DTi NCR Permit No. 1882 Series of 2006



Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail; pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

No more police escorts for VIPs

Exemptions include those who get death threats

By Jocelyn R. Uy

THE NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION POlice Office (NCRPO) has ordered the pullout of all Metro policemen assigned to provide security to government officials beginning July 1

In a memorandum circular, Senior Supt. Danilo Pelisco said that public officials could only request the service from the police if they are "under actual threat(s) of death or physical harm and that the threats, after due evaluation, are assessed to be imminent or highly possi-

Peusco, chief of the NCRPO Regional Personnel and Records Management Division, however, said the security arrangement could be scrapped anytime or according to the needs of the Philippine

National Police.

Those who want to request for security should write to Director General Arturo Lomibao, the PNP chief, Pelisco

Following the issuance of the memorandum, Chief Supt. Juan Urani Jr., NCRPO deputy director, reminded the five Metro police district chiefs that no uniformed personnel should be detailed as protective security to any public official expect in "highly exceptional" cases.

Exempted from the memorandum are the country's top officials-the President, Vice President, Senate president, House of Representatives speaker, the Chief Justice, and the secretaries of defense and local government.

Pelisco also stressed that only policemen with the ranks of P01 to SP03

should be detailed as security escorts. The approval of the National Police Commission chair must first be obtained in the case of higher-ranking policemen, he

His memorandum pointed out that policemen acting as security escorts should also keep the following in mind: They must not perform the duties of a watchman, gatekeeper, family driver, errand boy or employee

They are also prohibited from accompanying the people they are guarding on trips abroad.

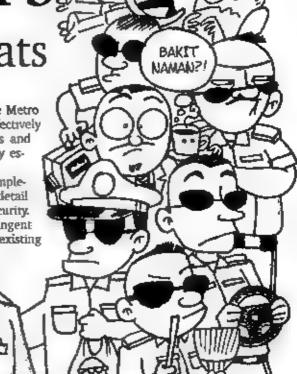
Their duties shall be confined to protective functions and (they) must not be (used as) an instrument to harass or intimudate other people," Pelisco's memo

Director Vidal Querol, NCRPO chief,

Getting your dream car doesn't have to mean worrying abou

meanwhile, ordered the five Metro police district directors to effectively implement the new policies and guidelines on police security es-

"Strictly observe and implement the guidelines on the detail of personnel as protective security. Failure to do this shall be stringent ly dealt with according to existing rules and regula-Querol



## Who are on bay polluters' roster?

By Blanche S. Rivera

SEVERAL FIRMS IN volved in the food business topped the list of Laguna de Bay poliuters, according to the Laguna Lake Development Authorty (LLDA) as it launched yesterday its "Pasaway sa Lawa" Awards, a variation of the mock award given by government agencies and environmentalists to water polluters.

Knotsperry ram

Manufacturing Corp., producer of ABC jelly and Jellyum, Cabalen Management Co. in Project 4, Max's in San Pablo, Laguna, Mc-Donalds in Fairview, Avenetto Pizzeria in Visayas Avenue and Soybean Banawe Curd Food Products were in the first batch of "Pasaway" awardees.

### Others on list

The other "Pasaway" firms were the Wave Federal Brent Oi. Corp. in Pasay, The Blue Building-Fe ma Properties in OLezon City, Pepma-Manufacturing Corp. in Laguna, HNR Pacific Industries in Caloocan. CFF Farm in Morong, Conan Enterprises in Muntinlups and Forum Building.

general LLDA manager Casimiro Ynares III said the 13 firms were chosen for having repeatedly viorated water quality standards.

himself Ynares served a cease-and desist order (CDO) on Knotsberry in Tandang Sora, Quezon City and McDonalds Fairview yesterday. The CDO cited the companies' "deliberate, wanton and continuous discharge of wastewater Without conforming to the effluent standards set by law."

A statement from Zonato Torrevillas. communications manager of Golden Arches Corp., however, said the McDonalds outlet was allowed to reopen late

yesterday afternoon

by the LLDA.

what might happen on the road even on a stormy day.

Only the Drive Your Dream Auto Loan gives you a FREE Emergency Car Care Package for worry-free driving!

Buying your own car is exciting, until you consider the problems that might occur while driving it - like during bad weather or long trips. Only BPI Family Savings Bank gives you peace of mind by giving an unmatched package of free services from Ibero Asistencia, like towing, on-site car repair, hotel stay, and even alternative means of transport. That's why only the leader in auto loans can help you lead the life you've always wanted, without worries.

To get your dream loan today, visit any BPI or BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center near you For more information, call the Auto Loan Direct Marketing holline at 845-6777 during office hours or 89-100 (24/7), or text: AUTO-(spaces your landline number-(spaces-city or province (Example: AUTO Manny Gomez 8456777 Makati City) and send it to 091789100-00, or log on to www.bprexpressonline.com

> Or call the ibero Hotline at 7522274 Congraphical coverage. NCR and key per



BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK Get started on tomorrow



Emergency Care Package!

## MMDA teams nabbed for dismantling billboards

## METROBRIEFS

#### 2 women killed

TWO women were killed after a cargo truck hit them as they were crossing a highway in Taguig City shortly after midnight yesterday. Jonah Bondoc and Rhea Baidorado, both aged 20, sustained severe injuries and died while being treated in a hospital. The driver of the truck, Alex Obrego, surrendered to the pofice after the accident.

Joselyn R. Uy

#### Fake hardware

CLOSE to P5 million worth of networking hardware were seized in successive raids on three Metro Manua computer shops this month according to the National Bureau of investigation (NBI). Officers of (Grobe Technology Marketing Corp., Columbia Technologies incland Leverage System Technologies now face copyright and trademark intringement charges, according to NB Intellectual Property Rights Di-Vision (IPRD) chief Jose Justo Yap.



LITTLE HERO FROM TONDO CITED

Marilla Mayor Lito Atienza shakes the hand of 10-year-old John Kennedy Olano Jr., who single-handedly rescued his little sister and three younger brothers when their house in Barrio Magsaysay. Tondo caught fire on June 21. Atienza promised to help the family rebuild their house and to shoulder the school expenses of the Olano children. Their father, a pedicab driver, was also offered a regular job at City Hall. COMMUNICION

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr. and Tarra V. Quismundo

THIS IS NOT A GOOD SIGN.

Twenty-one employees of the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority were arrested in Barangay Wack Wack, Manda uyong City, early yesterday while dismantling signages and banners that had been put up by an advertising agency.

The employees were released hours later but the police and officials of Trackworks Rail Transit Advenising, Vending and Promotions Inc. proceeded to file charges against the sidewalk clearing operanves who said they were just implementing another clean-up drive.

The advertising agency, which puts up advertising banners and signages on posts of the Metro Rail Transit along Edsa, said it had all the required business permits to operate. The MMDA, however, has frowned on highway billboards which it considers as distractions.

PO2 Edmundo Pabela told the phone interview.

Inquirer that Trackworks company operations manager Ed Felix showed up at the police station at about 11 p.m. Tuesday to report that MMDA sidewalk clearing operatives were tearing down signs the company had erected in Barangay Wack Wack. Policemen later accosted team leaders Cesar Bacani and Ian Vincent Villegas and three others, bringing them to the police station for a dialogue with the company representatives.

Pouce rushed to the scene again after learning that 16 other MMDA teams continued to take down billboards.

MMDA general manager Robert Nacianceno, however, said the agency would continue to remove signages along Edsa

"This was a poncy approved by Metro mayors in last week's meeting They agreed that the MMDA should remove biliboards along Edsa that do not adhere to the building code, causing traffic on the road or blocking traffic signs and lights," he said in a

## No credentials? Let's see about that, says PNU's new president

By Tina G. Santos

AMID PROTESTS OVER HIS APpointment, the new president of the state-run Philippine Normal University (PNU) yesterday insisted that he is qualified for the

"They're not aware that I am an alumnus of this university," lawyer Lutgardo Barbo told the INQUIRER in an interview over the phone. "I believe they were just rooting for another candidate and they may have felt insulted that an 'outsider' won."

Several faculty members and students of PNU staged a rally on \*. Tuesday to voice their displeasure

he did not meet some of the minimum standards set for the post.

The protesters claimed that Barbo should not have been chosen as "he does not have the administrative experience in teacher education or a related field." He also ranked last among the five candidates for the presidency, they added But Barbo, a former governor of Eastern Samar, insisted that he has enough qualifications to carry out his new job.

"Minimum qualifications indicate that a candidate should 'preferably' be a holder of a doctorate degree, Meaning, somebody who's not may still qualify,"

over Barbo's appointment, saying he said, stressing that "the management, administration and development of a school shouldn't be left alone to academicians." Barbo said the Civil Service Commission considers being a lawyer as equivalent to having a master's degree. He also noted that lawyer Lilia Garcia, former PNU president, did not hold a doctorate.

Barbo also cited various jobs and posts he held that may have earned him his latest appoint ment. The former Senate secretary said once taught in an elementary school, was provincial chair of a school board and former faculty member of the Ateneo School of Government.

## Many favor using 'lumad' vs NPA

THE ITEM ABOUT EMPLOYING natives or lumned in Mindanao to fight the New People's Army (NPA) has hit the right chord among many who are interested in solving the peace and order Ramon problem in the region.

A friend in the government said the suggestion "came out of the box," meaning it was unexpected but practical.

Another guy, a Mindanaoan, whose identity I'll withhold for the meantime, said in a text message: "I am in close contact with the supreme datu that former Army Col Alex Noble used in his rebellion fiasco. They (the lumad) are more than willing to fight the NPAs on their own. What you have



suggested is the ultimate solution and this can be done."

I have it on good authority some politicians would try to prevent the use of lumad to fight the communist insurgents because they benefit from the NPA rebels.

These politicians, according to reliable sources, sleep with the enemy-so to speak-because they use the rebels in ille-

gal logging and against their political enemies. The identitles of these politicians should be revealed.

The Philippine Ports Authority (PPA) has been playing deaf to an appeal made in this space for G.I Navarra, a PPA official in Cotabato City who is confined at a Davao hospital. Navarra was seriously wounded on the job in a grenade attack at the Cotabato City port on May 22.

His family has spent a lot for his hospital and medica, expenses. The PPA has stopped spending for Navarra, who is still in the hospital's intensive

## A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

No more "usual" subscriptions, because the Philippine Daily Inquirer is here to give you more than the ordinary. Say "NO" to the hassles of going out of your way to get a copy of the Inquirer. An even bigger "NO" to missing your copy because your delivery boy was sick or it was raining too hard, or whatever the excuse. Say "YES" to added value when you subscribe to any of the following plans.

### SUBSCRIPTION 1

360 issues (12 mos.) ONLY P540/month +22 issues FREE/year **SAVE P396!** 

### SUBSCRIPTION 2

180 issues (6 mos.) ONLY P540/month +10 issues FREE/year

**SAVE P180!** 

## SUBSCRIPTION 3

90 issues (3 mos.) ONLY P540/month +4 issues FREE/year **SAVE P72!** 

And the biggest "YES" to paying for your subscriptions through cash, MasterCard, or VISAI Go ahead, say "YES", call us and subscribe to the Philippine Daily Inquirer now.

> The Philippine Daily Inquirer delivers. Call 896-6000 to subscribe!

> > MONEY BACK GUARANTEE.

If you cancel your subscription for any reason, we will promptly refund the unused portion of your payment

Open to Metro Manila residents only

4

## The WORLD

## US still optimistic on Iran nuke talks

## **WORLD BRIEFS**

Shrine bomber nabbed

BAGHDAD--Irag's National Security adviser on Wednesday said authorities had arrested a key ai-Qaida suspect-a Tunislan-wanted in the bombing of the Shilte Golden Dome shrine last February in Samarra, Mouwatak al-Rubale said the ringleader in the operation, an Iraqi he identified as Haitham Sabah Shaker Mohammed al-Badd, was still on the run. The bombing in Samarra set in motion a spasm of sectarian ki ling and revenge attacks on Sunni and Shifte mosques. Al-Rubale Identified the arrested manas Yousri Fakher Mohammed Ali, a Tunisian also known as Abu Qudama.

#### 2 British soldiers killed

KANDAHAR—Two British soldiers died in a battle that also left 12 Tai ban dead in southern Atghanistan Tuesday while two Atghan civilians ost their lives in a suicide blast aimed at a German patrol. The Afghan and US-fed coalition forces meanwhile announced that 32 rebets and four Afghan soldiers were killed in various battles in the south, most of them on Monday as part of the biggest counter-insurgency operation since the Taliban were toppied from government in 2001 The death of the two British soldiers in Helmand province took to 10 the number of coalition soldiers to die in battle across Afghanistan in a

#### Iraq frees 450 detainees

ABJ GHRAIB, Irao-About 450 detainees were released from prisons in Iraq on Tuesday under a peace plan al-Caida-led Insurgents brushed aside by vowing to carry on the bloodshed. The detainees held at Abu Ghraib and other jails run by the US meliary and fragis were freed under an amnesty contained in the national reconciliation plan presented by Prime Minister Nurl al-Maliki on Sunday. A US multary spokesperson in charge of detainee operations said all of the 2,500 inmates released are just suspected of being Involved in the insurgency but have committed no violent crimes like bombing, killing, torture and kidnapping. More than 14,000 detainees remain In US custody.

#### China mine explosion kills 21

BFI\_ING-An explosion at a coal mine in north China on Wednesday killed at least 21 workers and injured 36, the government said, in the latest incident to bit the country's disaster-plagued mining industry. Five more people were missing following the explosion in the Wulong Coar Mine In Fuxin, a city in Liaoning province, the official Xinhua News Agency said. The mine is owned by the Fexin Mining Group, a state enterprise that also owns the Sunjiawan mine where 214 people were killed in a Valentine's Day blast last year That was China's worst mining disaster in 60

WASHINGTON-THE WHITE HOUSE said Tuesday that it did not consider Iraman supreme leader Ayatoliah Ali Khamenei's rejection of a proposal for nuclear talks as the Islamic Republic's final word on the offer.

Spokesperson Tony Snow also suggested-then anddy retracted—that private talks between Iran and European countries were more positive than Tehran's public position might indicate.

After Khamenei said that Iran had "no use" for talks with the United States, Snow said that Washington would only recognize a formal answer given by Iran's senior nuclear negotiator, Ali Larijani, to European Union foreign policy chief Javier Solama.

"The position has always been the same, which is: When Mr Lanjam communicates with Javier Solana, that is how we expect to have an answer to the proposal," Snow told reporters.

"There are differing voices coming out of fran, this is the one that we and our EU partners have said would be the appropriate track for responding, and therefore that's the track that we would expect to hear through," he said.

Khamenei said Tuesday he saw "no use" in negotiating with the United States and again signalled that Tehran was unwilling to freeze sensitive nuclear work, something Washington and partners Britain, Prance, and Germany

have made a precondition for talks.

Asked whether frantan leaders were sigmalling that they would ignore a US call for a formal response to the June 6 proposal in "weeks, not months," Snow replied: "Well, no they're not." "Keep in mind that there are differences between public and private statements," he said, adding that "there have been conversations" between Iran and Britain, Prance and Germany "and we expect the Iranians to provide a proper answer within the span of weeks and not months." Later, pushed on whether he had meant to signal that Iran's private responses were more positive than its public statements, Snow replied: "I make absolutely no attempt to characterize --- good, bad, or

indifferent." "So I'm not trying to tell you that there have been positive signs through those," the spokesperson said.

A White House official, who requested anonymity, said that US allies were in touch with decision-makers in Tehran but declined to characterize the tone of those talks, and said the emphasis was on awaiting a formal Iranian response.

Although Khamenei said Iran was ready to ease international concerns over its disputed atomic drive, he said that "negotiations with the United States are of no use for us. We have no need for such negotiations." "We will not negotiate with anyone over the undentable right of nuclear technology and using it," he added.

## N. Korea warned against talks 'bluff'

WASHINGTON-The United States on Tuesday warned North Korea against thinking it could use worries over a possible long-range missile to force the Unit-

"If it's a bluff for direct negotiations, it's not an advisable way to do it," White House spokesperson Tony Snow told a

press briefing. Reports that North Korea is about to fire a missile from a sight on the remote northeast coast of the reclusive Stalinist state have caused international concern.

President George W. Bush on Monday urged the North Korean government to disclose its olans.

"The North Koreans should notify the world of their intentions, what they have on too of that vehicle and, you know, what are their intentions,"

the communist state's ended "We have not

commencing at the year 2010.

heard from the North Koreans, so I can't teil you what their intentions are," he told reporters. "That's part of the problem." US ed States into direct and Asian officials have said North Korea has prepared a Taepodong-2 missile for launch, amid a parallel standoff over

auclear program. North Korea has

boycotted talks since November with five other nations, including the United States, over its nuclear weapons program.

It has regularly demanded direct talks with the United States. The two sides Korea's Taepodong have never formally

Hocos Sur Electric Cooperative, Inc.

Santiago, flocos Sur

INVITATION FOR PRE-QUALIFICATION TO BID

The flocos Sur Electric Cooperative, Inc. (ISECO) invites qualified

bidders for the long-term supply of the ISECO's power requirements

Interested parties shall submit their company profile, duly notarized

authorized representative and primary contact person to:

liocos Sur Electric Cooperative. Inc

Only those qualified by the PBAC shall be invited to bid

THE GENERAL MANAGER

Bigbiga, Santiago, Ilocos Sur

Starting June 28, 2006 until July 25, 2006.

(Sgd.) CESAR G. GIRONELLA

General Marrager

(POI-June 24 8 28, 2006)

since the 1950-53 Korean War, which has bedeviled relations ever since.

A prominent lawmaker in Bush's Republican party meanwhile said the White House had ruled out a preemptive strike to knock out North



Republic of the Philippines Department of Agriculture Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources 3rd Floor PCA Main Bidg. Commonwealth Avenue, Dillman Quazon City

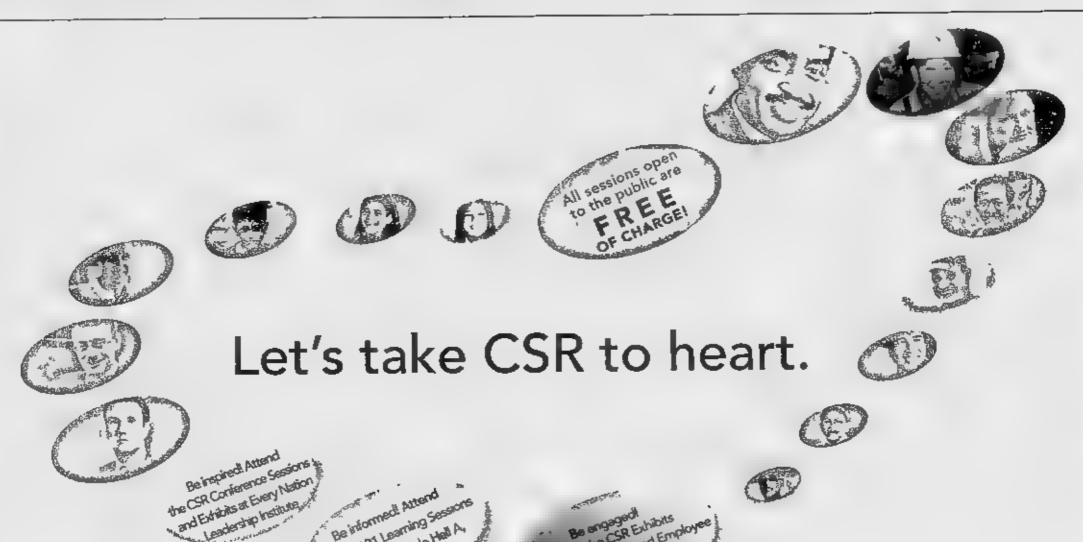
#### MUTATION TO APPLY FOR EDIAINALITY AND TO GID

- The Sureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources. (BFAR), through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), now invites prospective bidders for Security Services to apply for eligibility and to bid for "29 pax Security Guard with an Approved Budget Contract (ABC) PhP8,703,295.00"
- Prospective Bidders should be licensed security agencies, cartified members of the Philippine Association of Delective and Protective Agency Operators (PADPAO), in confinuous operations for at least the last len (10) years, have existing manpower pool of at least 500 security guards and have a minimum working capital equivalent to 25% of the ABC for
- All other particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bid Conference, Bid Evaluation. Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A). Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at 8id Opening.
- Bid Documents will be available to prospective bidders at the BAC Secretariat, Property Section Office at the BFAR Annex, PCA Compound. Commonwealth Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City beginning July 07, 2006 upon submission of letter of intents, specifying the particular intending to bid, the payment of a non-refundable fee of Two Thousand Pesos (Php 2,000:00)
- Pre-bid conference shall be on July 14, 2006 10:00 e.m. in the Office of the BFAR-BAC Chairman, 3rd Floor, PCA Main Bidg., Commonwealth Avenue, Dillman, Quezon City
- Eligibility documents and bird proposals must be submitted at the BFAR-BAC Secretanat, BFAR Annex Bidg., PCA Compound, Commonwealth Avenue. Ottiman, Quezon City not later than 10:00 a.m. on July 24, 2006 and shall be opened at the Office of the BFAR-BAC Chairman, 3rd Floor PCA, Main Bullding, Diliman, Quezon City, on the same date in the presence of the participating bidders

The BFAR reserves the right to accept/reject any Bid to annual the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Sidder or Bidders

(Sgd.) MALCOLM I. SARMIENTO, JR.

(FCI June 29 2098)



The Corporate Social Responsibility Expo 2006 • July 5-7 •

Saleadership hetilute

Day 1 2 Learning sessions will be at Every Nation Leadership Institute, 32nd St. corner Parkway Avenue, University Park, Bonifacio Global City (in between Market! Market, and International School Mania) Day 3 sessions will be at 3rd fir Trade Hall A, Market! Market!

In providing business solutions to social problems, we dare ask: are we truly taking Corporate Social Responsibility to heart?

Discover how employees are one with CEOs and heads of strategic business units in building brands, strengthening partnerships, empowering communities and making CSR everybody's business

Join the CSR Expo 2006 and listen to Dr. Emmett D. Carson, President and CEO of The Minneapolis Foundation and Former Chairman, The Council on Foundations (USA), global CSR Champions Anne Maree Huxley, Founder of Models of Success and Sustainability (Australia), Duncan Power and John Winkett of Chanties Aid Foundation-Australia and Bob Grove, Managing Director of Edelman Singapore, and noted local CEOs and business leaders,

Participate in over 35 Plenary and Breakout Sessions and view over 50 CSR Exhibits including the Art Zone, Entrep Trading Post, Green Camp, Knowledge Camp and the Wellness Camp.

Together, let's learn, network and live the vibrant Philippine CSR experience!

Register now for this FREE event at Tel. No. 757-3500 loc 330 / Fax 757-3510 to 12 or email csrexpo2006@teamasia.com and log on to. www.lcf.org.ph



LEAGUE OF CORPORATE **FOUNDATIONS** 

Office Congruence Library St. Land 2006





















Figure Coffee Company Microsoft Phehppines Newsbroak Magazine Thu Radio Partners Inc. TeamAssa The North Face

Philippine Aldines Ув в пвоск парсионев









"Re informed! Attend

the CSR 101 Learning Sessions

at the 3rd A Trade Hall A Market Market











d the CSR Exhibits

erism and Employee





**Toyota Motor Philippines Foundation** 

## The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Israel launches Gaza rescue assault

GAZA CITY—ISRAEL SENT GROUND FORCES into the Gaza Strip Wednesday and knocked out bridges and a power station from the air in a predawn assault to try to save a teenage soldier held by Palestinian fighters.

and buildozers with lights blazing roiled several kilometers into southern Gaza where the missing serviceman was believed to be held, pushing into the disused international airport near Rafah.

Much of the Gaza Strip was plunged into darkness after war planes waged night-time air strikes on the electricity plant and three bridges as flames leapt into the sky and the rartle of gunfire from combat helicopters resounded.

"We decided to use extreme means to bring Gilad (Shalit) home and we have no intention of reoccupying the Gaza Strip," Prime Minister Ehud Olmert was quoted as saying by public radio referring to the abducted 19-year-old con-

It was the first major ground offensive against Gaza since Israel pulled settlers and troops from the impoverished coastal strip last year in a highly controversial operation

that ended a 38-year occupation. No casualties were reported in the incursion, which followed intensive mediation efforts to free Sharit after his seizure in an attack Sunday that also killed two Israeh soldiers and two militants.

The Hamas-led government denounced the operation as "unjustified military madness" and warned st would have major conse-

Israel had massed columns of tanks and a force of about 5,000 troops on the Gaza border as Olmert ruled out any negotiation with the ladnappers, holding the Hamas government and Paiestinian president Mahmud Abbas re-

sponsible The raids followed a landmark agreement Tuesday between Pales-

Troops in tanks, armored cars timan factions on an political intiative that implicitly recognizes israel's right to exist, a historic policy shift by Hamas which has long advocated the destruction of the Jew-

> Israel dismissed the deal however as an "internal matter." The situation on the ground was further complicated when an armed Palestiman group claiming to hold the soldier also threatened to kill a Jewish settler it said it had abducted in the occupied West Bank.

> "Unless the aggression stops, we will kill the settler," saul a representative of the Popular Resistance Committees, which claimed Sunday's attack along with the armed wing of Hamas and another group.

Although there has been no official Israeli confirmation of the settier kidnapping, one couple report-

ed their son missing. The Gaza incursion came amid international appeals for restraint over the kidnapping which has triggered the worst Middle East cross since the militant Islamist movement Hamas took office in

It also presented the first major security challenge for Olmert since he took office in May pledging to unilaterally redraw the map of Israel even without negotiations with the Palestini-

Egypt, Prance and the Vatican, as well as key Israeli ally the United States, had sought to exert pressure on the Palestimans to hand over the soldier.

Israel said it concentrated its forces a few kilometers into southern Gaza where it believed Shalit was being held, including the Dahantyeh area near the destroyed



AN ISRAELI soldier stands next to a line of armored vehicles in a field at a gathering point near Kibbutz Mefaisim, southern Israel, just outside the Gaza Strip, June 28.



## Hamas-Fatah in deal implicitly recognizing Israel's existence

GAZA CITY-GOVERNING PALESTINIAN MOVEment Hamas executed a historic policy shift Tuesday in agreeing to an initiative that implicitly recognizes archioe Israel's right to exist.

The deal, agreed after weeks of crisis talks, marks a landmark for Harnas, which formed a Palestinian goverrunent after winning January elections but which has long advocated the destruction of the Jewish state.

Israel—which is possed to launch an offensive on the Gaza Sorp over the capture of one of its soldiers in an attack three days ago-dismissed the deal as a purely internal matter, while the White House also withheld

Ibrahim Abu Naga, head of a cross-party Palestinian grouping, said: "With representatives of all Islamic and national forces, civil society and private sector representatives... we have reached an agreement with changes (on some points)." "That means Hamas accepts the principle of a solution (to the Israeli-Palestini-

an conflict) based on two states," he said, in an allusion to a Palestinian state living alongside Israel, rather than

The deal, reached by all factions but the hardline islamic Jihad, follows weeks of intense on-off crisis talks between Hamas and the rival Fatah party of president Mahmud Abhas amid deadly feuding and fears of civil war. "It is the beginning of a new era in common and united work on all political questions, the resistance and the internal situation," trumpeted Hamas government spokesperson Ghazi Hamad

Abhas had vowed to put the institute to the first-ever Palesunian referendum on July 26 if there was no agreement before then, a threat Hamas slammed as an

attempt to overthrow its government. Abu Najja said the agreement, announced after an emergency meeting of faction representatives in Gaza City, would be presented to Abbas and Hamas prime manuscer Ismail Hastiya for signing later Tuesday. AFP

Saddam faces 2nd

BAGHDAD-SADDAM HUSSEIN WILL PACE A SECOND

trial, for genocide against traq's Kurds in the 1980s, start-

Chief prosecutor Jaafar al-Moussawi said Saddam's cousin,

In total there would be seven people on trial in connection

with the Anfal campaign in northern Iraq in the late 1980s in

which Saddam is accused of killing tens of thousands of

"When Saddam and those accused with him are executed

Saddam is already on trial and facing banging for crimes

against humanity for the killings of 148 Shiites. That trial,

which has been ramished by the killings of three defense at-

Forensic evidence gleaned by US military investigators

the prosecution case in the Anfal trial. Tens of thousands are

shot with their mothers, have been unearthed and identified.

Many of the 1.3 million people claiming aid as refugees in

Ali Hassan al-Majeed, known as "Chemical Ali" for his gas at-

trial for genocide

ing on Aug. 21, prosecutors said on Tuesday.

racies on the Kurds, would also be tried for genocide.

detained along with his family during the campaign.

are likely to be delayed by appeals.

## Mahathir won't quit ruling party

LUMPUR—FORMER Malaysian prime minister Mahathir Mohamad said Wednesday he will not leave the ruling party and vowed to continue to speak out against his chosen successor's government

Mahathir is embroiled in a bitter row with Prime Minister Abdullah Ahmad Badawi which has seen Mahathar fiercely attack the government for its handling of the economy and national af-

The 80-year-old Mahathir said no one had the right to demand the resignation of a member of the ruling United Malays National Organisation (UMNO) which he led for 22 years.

He was responding to comments on Monday by Minister in the Prime Minister's Department Nazri Aziz who suggested Mahathir leave the party as a result

of the protracted quarrel. "UMNO does not belong to Nazri. The party belongs to all Malays. Nazri has no right on his own to demand that this person or that person leaves the party,"

Mahathir said "I was in UMNO before he was born," he was quoted as saying by the Star newspaper.

The fiesty Mahathur also dewe will feel great relief," said Kurd Ibrahim Wadi, 31, who was scribed Nazri as a "hatchet man among henchman" for Monday's

comment against hum. Nazri made his remarks after Mahathir spoke on the weekend about the weaknesses of premier torneys, could be drawing to a close, although any executions Abdullah's administration at a meering attended by senior oppo-

from mass graves across traq is likely to form a major part of sition leaders. Nazri said Mahathir should quit UMNO for colluding with the thought to be buried in such sites, Dozens, including children

opposition.

Mahathir, who handed power to Abdullah in 2003, still com-Iraq were displaced under Saddam but a United Nations body mands influence in UMNO, said on Tuesday that 150,000 more had registered in the past which is the largest political parfour months of sectarian bloodshed, a leap of some 50,000 in

## Muhammad Ali to launch healthy food line

ring with Weight Warehers, the South Beach Diet and Jenny Craig is the newest eathealthy contender, Muhammad Ali.

in a delicate dance of legend, marketing and money, Ali plans to introduce reduced-calorie foods and beverages for young adults, evolung his status as a three-time heavyweight boxing

champion and American icon. The first products to roll out in convenience stores early next year will be packaged snacks with names like Rumble, Shuffle and Jahs-fruitladen rolls and finger foods baked vaguely into signature shapes including boxing gloves and punching bags. Some flavors, such as barbecued chicken and Buffalo wings, are an urban twist on snack classics, while others, like sweet corn and cole slaw, evoke the farmer's market.

The new line has the lofty aim of fighting youth obesity, with no snack containing more than 150 calories. Each is fortified with vitamins and fiber, said Edward Rapp, a senior member of Ali's new company, GOAT Food and Beverage (GOAT being an acronym for—what

else?-Greatest of All Time). Whether a line of snack foods, no matter how

LOUISVILLE, KY .- JUMPING INTO THE nutritious or low in calories, cholesterol and fat, can dissuade many young Americans from disastrous and deeply ingramed eating habits remains to be seen, some numritionists and obesity experts

ty in the country.

"People are often suspicious of healthier versions of food," said Kelly D. Brownell, founder and director of the Rudd Center for Food Policy and Obesity at Yale. "They assume that it won't taste good."

The new venture comes at a time when business interests are increasingly looking to sports teons, like soccer's Pele, to add magic to product lines. The global Pele business, which includes endorsements for MasterCard, Nokia and Pepsi-Cola, could earn \$30 million next year, and George Poreman has earned more than \$137 mailion for promoting the grill that bears his name.

Ali, who is barding Parkinson's syndrome, is considering how history will treat him, his wife, Lonnie, said, "What Muhammad is working on is his legacy" said Lonnie Air, who often acts as his spokesperson. "How are people going to remember him? Muhammad says that we should all be in a race to do good." New York Times News Ser-

## CALL FOR EXHIBITORS AND **CONFERENCE DELEGATES!** LAST CALL

### WHO SHOULD ATTEND

Brand and Product Managers, Promotion Managers, Corporate Communication Managers, Advertising & Marketing Managers, Agency Account Managers, Direct Marketing Managers, Creative Directors, Media Managers, Photographers, Copywriters, Jingle Writers, General Managers/Owners.

## CONFERENCE KEY TOPICS

### .04 July 2006 (Day 1)

- Global Advertising Trends and Directions
- Creative Talent: Tips in Choosing and Managing Right
- Talent for Right Advertising Project
- "SHOOT THAT AMATEUR!": Client Pitfails in Photographer-selection and How Best to Work With
- P Creative Product Promotion: Understanding how
- Merchandising Works and how it can Work for You Digital Printing: Value and Profitability
- The Anatomy of a TV Commercial Project

### 05 July 2006 (Day 2)

- Creative Entrepreneurship: Key to Sustaining and Managing Business Enterprise
- Ethics in Advertising
- Policies on Intellectual Property Rights
- Creative Marketing: Winning and Keeping Customers
- Planning and Evaluating Sponsorship Marketing Leveraging on SMS and 3G Technology as Advertising
- · Effective Internet and Web Advertising



July 04-65, 2006 Hotel Intercontinental - Makati City, Philippines

ASAP Member	MATE	DATE PERIOD
Regular Rate	P 5,000.00°	16 June to (13 July 106
On-Site Rate	P 6,000.00*	D4 July 106
Non-ASAP Member	EATE	DATE PERIOD
Regular Bate	6 4'000'00.	16 June to 03 July 106
On-Site	P7,000.00*	04 July '06
STUDENT	P 3,000,00 *	

Exhibit Feex - P25,000.00 | 2.0 x 2.0 sqm.\*\*

"Inclusive of basic booth amenities: Wall panel, carpet, fascia, negotiable table and chairs, convenience outlet, flowrescent lighting, general directory listing, general security, and jankorial services.

MB: Fleast inquire from ASAF Secretariat exhibit Floor plan and layout.





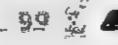
















For more details, contact the ASAF Secretariat: Unit 2002, 23F Cayland IO Tower 2, 154 HLY. dela Costa St., Salceda Willage, Hailatt City Telephone: 853 Q564/853 0738 - Fax: 893 0404 - Email: asapsec@pacific.net.ph



MNV4.8 INSIDIE M Unson rules San Diego tilt



Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres Text us your feedback: inquirer sort name/sqs/city/message to 2207 (Globs) or 283 (Smart)

Giants stay in the hunt





## We don't fear Pacman, Larios' corner insists

By Marc Anthony Reyes

TEAM OSCAR LARIOS ADMITted vesterday that they are facing "mission impossible."

Larios Mencan agent Rafael Mendoza acknowledged that even people in Guadalaşara, hometown of his fighter, think that they are up to a very difficult task fighting Filipino hero Manny Pacquiao on Sunday at the Araneta Coliseum.

"Let me put it straight, we respect Manny. Fighters who don't respect him are crazy." Mendoza told the Inquirer over breakfast at the Discovery Suite's 5 Restaurant. "But we are not afraid of him."

Mendoza later offered a different perspective over the ANC Channel, boasting that Larios would beat Pacquao in their Mano A Mano showdown on Sunday. His rationale: Larios is the faster and better boxer.

The 29-year-old Larios, fighting for the first time after losing his World Boxing Council super bantamweight crown and moving two divisions up in the process, is "only taking the risk he had to take to make it (back) in boxing.

"They said Manny can finish Larios off in six rounds. Who knows, Manny can even finish it in one," said Mendoza. "But that's a possibility that people will only know on Sunday."



**DISCOVERY Suites general manager Bobby** Horrigan (left) presents Pacquiao with a monogrammed guest robe after ushering the Filipino to an exclusive three-bedroom suite.

He said Lanos has been "killing" himself trying to retain his old 122-lb title when he is a natural 126-lb fighter. "This is the first time he is fighting in a weight category that he's comfortable with," added Mendoza

This time, the former WBC titlist doesn't have to skip meals to make the 130-lb limit for the 12round super featherweight fight where Pacquiao's WBC International grown will be at stake.

"He is not training to meet the scale, he is training to beat Pacquiao," said Mendoza.

126-lb fighter which makes the 12-round clash

His thard round technical knockout loss to israel Vazquez last December, explained Mendoza, was brought by an accidental head butt which was even acknowledged by the new champ's coxner headed by Pacquiao's own trainer, Freddie

"Oscar has everything to win and nothing to iose," said Mendoza, which he added, makes it easier for the Mexican to face the big-punching southpaw from Gen. Santos.

But unlike the Filipino champ, who continues to spar five days before the fight day, Lancs has stopped sparring since arriving here last week.

His daily ninerary includes jogging around the Philsports oval in the early morning and working out at the Red Corner Gym, a good five-minute walk from the Discovery Suites, his

sponsor's hotel. He said the Larios camp, billeted in one of the hotel's superior three-morn suites, walks to the Red Corner. But while the rest of the entourage would only take five minutes to reach it, Larios would need 30 minutes because of the crowd.

"This is an unbelievable crowd you have here," said Mendoza. People would ask for autographs. Policemen. Girls. Some even wished him good hick and a few even goaded him to beat Pac-



The only way to enjoy wine for all occasions. You Line the sky of special when you specia bestic or Novelloo week. Dold refreshing florest Kick sportling textures, Make each sky special - of his never trood or good

## Media get close view of battle

By Marc Anthony Reyes

SPORTSWRITERS WON'T BE using binoculars watching Manny Pacquiao in action this Sunday af-

mediamen after his workout yesterday that organizers had reconsidered their decision to place the sportswriters covering his fight against Mexican Oscar Larios this Sunday at the upper box section of the Araneta Cohseum.

"Watang problema basta aka ang nag-request (No problem because it's my request)," said Pacquiao at the end of his 1 1/2 hour workout at the Abap gym inside the Rizal

Memorial Sports Complex. Pacquiao said he had told the organizers to place the press box within spitting distance from the boxing rung.

"I asked them (organizers) "is this the first time you will organize a boxing event?" said the champ in Filipino. This is the first time I heard of reporters covering the fight from afar."

Pacquiao even uttered strong words at those who conceived of the idea, "Masyado na silang sugapa and suwapang (They have become so greedy).

But he later dismissed the whole thing by saying that the organizers have acceded to his re-

The regular working area of the media at ringside during fights was preserved even during the famous world heavyweight championship clash between The Filipino ring sensation told Americans Muhammad Ali and Joe Frazier at the Araneta Colist um in 1975

In his light workout yesterday, Pacquiao did the mitts, worked on the speedball, shadow boxed and jumped rope under the watchful eye of trainer Freddie Roach, who later slipped out reportedly for a TV interview.

"I wasn't even thinking of him (Larios) anymore. All I'm thinking of is the fight," said Pacquian while taking off his golden-laced training shoes.

After ditching his soggy socks, he showed feet covered with massive tape that secured tiny foam strips under his toes. The extra protection for his toes is meant to prevent blisters which bothered him when he fought Mexican Juan Manuel Marquez at the MGM Grand two years ago.

Pacquiao said Larios doesn't have to hide while training referring to reports that the Mexican opponent was playing hide and seek with mediamen trying to track him down.

"Inside the ring, he can run but he can't hide," the champ said



## Mamiit gains Wimby men's doubles draw

who Fil-American sparked the country's three-gold tennis romp in the 2005 Southeast Asian Games, has made it to the men's doubles draw of the Wimbledon tennis championship in England. Mamilt and American

Kevin Kim survived the 16-team qualifying by beating Rik De Voestof South Africa and Australian Davis Cupper Nathan Healy in the first round and the Ratiwana twins from Thailand, the 2005 SEAG men's doubles winner, in the second round.

Facing Mamilt and Kim in the first round of the doubles' main draw are Juan Ignacio Chela of Argentina and Luis Homa of Peru. This year, Mamilt has won three



"We are proud of Cecil who will be playing his first Davis Cup in a few weeks time at the Manila Polo Club for the Philippines,"said Manuel Misa, president of the Philippine Tennis Association.

The Philippines will host the Group 3 Davis Cup Asia/Oceanla tie at the MPC indoor courts, July 19-23. Completing the RP team are Eric Taino, Patrick John Tierro and Johnny Arcilla with Martin Misa as coach and former Davis Cupper Roland So as non-playing team captain. The other countries in the tie are

Bangladesh, Bahrain, Iran, Saudi

Arabia, Singapore, Sri Lanka and

## Now comes worry-free.

FREE PERIODIC MAINTENANCE SERVICING - FREE ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE - FREE 3-YEAR MANUFACTURER'S WARRANTY Applies to the first 3 years. This special offer is also available on:



That your First Governing his deduct and other special offers. For ETF NGF person on 1500, series of 2004.





- And distance for the control of th

## **SPORTS**



## Unson tops San Diego tilt; De Guzman excels

ued to gain ground in preparation for the major events in the United States next month as Andre Unson, Miguel Tabuena and Regine de Guzman came through with impressive finishes in various tournaments abroad.

On Monday (Tuesday in Matula), Unson supped Marissa Borja on the second hole of a sudden-

LOCAL JUNGOLFERS CONTIN- death playoff to capture the girls 11-12 division of the Chris Riley junior golf tournament at the Warner Springs Ranch Resort course in San Diego, California.

Unson and Borja, who finished with similar five-over 77s in regulation play, both parred the first extra hole but Andie won it with a par on the second hole against a double-bogey by Borja.

lost by a stroke place to Kevin Carnegie, who shot a 71 in the same division. Miguel, however, beat Garret Cypher, the same American who beat him for the Scott Simpson Junior held at Chula Vista last week. Unson placed third in the same Simpson event.

In the fifth Asean Schools championships at the Selatar Country Chib-

Tabuena shot even par, 72, but in Singapore, De Guzman placed a strong second behind a Thailander in the guis individual competition and teamed up with Paulina Sotto and Karya dela Cruz for a third place showing an team play.

De Guzman, supported by Tideist, led by four going into the final round but collapsed with an 80 and lost by three to Punpaka of Thailand, who shot 73. Sotto settled for

The boys didn't do well, placing fifth out of six entries with Gabby Villareal emerging as the best individual firmsher at No. 21

Miguel, was three under after the 8th hole, but a bogey on 9th and a double-bogey on the 10th tarnished an otherwise solid effort. He finished the rest of the back nine, even par

#### SPORTSWATCH

Fancied bets advance in JVC Open

BROTHERS PETER AND PATRIOUS MAGNAYS CAME AWAY WITH STRAIGHT set victories over their respective rivals to lead the charge of the favorites in the juniors division halfway through the qualifying phase of the P1 million JVC Open Badminton Championships at PowerSmash yesterday. The 13-year-old Peter, bidding to annex the 15-under crown after copping the JVC 14-under title last month, thwarted Joed Moris, 21-5, 24-22, to reach the round of 32. Patrique trounced Jake Nazareno, 21-13, 21-9, to lead the the lower draw qualifiers. Paul Vivas, Joseph Babad and Raiph Hidaigo also swept their rivals

Accel 3-point, free throw tilt july I

THE PTAMACCEL 3-POINT AND FREE THROW SHOOTING WILL BE HELD JULY 1, 1-10 p.m. at the San Andres Gym in Maiate, Manila. PTAA president Jose C. Clements III and sports and fellowship committee chair Clarence Aytona said reqistration is still open. Five hundred participants will be accommodated on a firstcome-first paid basis today Call 552-0026-28, 0906-472-0370 or 0927-474-5271

Rapid Open chess team tourney

THE 2006 RAPID OPEN CHESS TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP UNWRAPS ON AUG. 5-6 at the Star Mail in Mandaluyong City. A total of P130,000 cash prizes is at state in the event organized by the Mandaluyong City Chess Association and sanctioned by the National Chess Federation of the Philippines. The event is supported by Mandaluyong congressman Benhur Abatos, Asian Chess Federation president Sheikh Sultan Bin Khalifah Al Nehyam and deputy president Casto "Tob" Abundo, NCFP president Cong. Prospero "Butch" Pichay Jr. and secretary general and Tagaytay City Mayor Abraham "Bambol" Tolentino. For inquiries, contact Willie Abaios at 0921-8219898 or Ilann Perez at 0915-5198676

Alora leads MCC early winners

VERTH ALORA STUNNED TOP SEED RAYMUNDO HIPOLITO TO LEAD THE EARby winners of the first 2006 MCC Non-master standard chess Tuesday at the secand floor of St. Francis Square behind SM Megamali in Mandatuyong City. Also hurding their first round assignments were usel Coopin, Roland-Bag-ap of Phil. Health and lawyer Joselito Oliveros. Entries will be accepted until 5:30 p.m. today Registration fee is P250. Call 826-8560 and 0916-852-1069 or 0915-6608-712.

Ateneo Big Blue Eagle cheer rally

THE ATENEO DE MÁNICA UNIVERSITY WILL HOLD ITS ANNUAL BIG BLUE EAgle Cheer Rally for UAAP Season 69 tomorrow at the Blue Eagle Gym. The event will be highlighted by an exhibition game featuring the current Blue Eagles against the Ateneo Legends at 6 p.m. The event is presented by Lee Pipes, Level-Lip. NetGames and Smart in cooperation with Chikka, Extreme Magic Sing, Heaven N'Eggs, intermatrix and Purefoods Tender Juicy Hotdogs.

lao guns for second triumph

DEFENDING CHAMPION JOLET JAO GUNS FOR HIS SECOND STRAIGHT WIN IN the second leg of the 2006 Shell Advance-San Mig Coffee Superbikes Series this weekend at the Batangas Racing Circuit. Jap drew first blood as he turned back rival Benjo Mendoza of Speedeflex and Roderick Chua to prop up his bid for a 10th title in the event sanctioned by the National Motorcycle Sports and Safety Association. Also out to stop Jac are Wacky del Rosario, John Diego, Randy Ortiz and Julian Goltia. Contact Nelson Gayola, Rodini Rivera or Sherwin Mojica at 817-2241

Letran Golf Cup today

THE LETRAN GOLF CUP '05 WILL TEE-OFF AT 3 PM, TODAY AT CLUB INTRAmuros, HS Batch 1981 organized the event unterested players may contact Ruth Palawaran at 635-29-82, 631-05-03 or 0918-9124509. The event is being backed mainly by Toyota Balintawak, Globe Telecom, Tagaytay Hightands, U-Freight International, with support coming from Metro Inc., SAS, Pascual Laboratones, Verde Island Resorts, Discovery Suites, Unilever, Sandugo, St. Mary's Publishing, MY and Sons Intercontinental Trading.

Celebrity Golf Invitational June 30

CHLEBRITY GOLF INVITATIONAL, A FUNDRAISING PROJECT FOR THE BENEFIT of Movie Workers Welfare Foundation is set tomorrow at Club intramuros from 8:30 a.m. Celebrities, broadcasters, corporate bigwigs, aficionados, legislators, media and movie stars play golf together for the less privilege workers in the media industry. Boots Anson-Roa and former Sen. Tito Sotto spearhead the event.

Pilar Village rules intervillage

PILAR VILLAGE TOPPLED AYALA ALABANG TO RULE THE NOKIA 1 DIVISION of the 2006 Nokia Cup intervillage golf tournament at the south course of the Can-Jubang Golf and Country Club Tuesday. With Jojo Subido and Jon Judan scoring 39 points each, Pilar Village fired a solid 301 aggregate. Edward Tan and Jimmy By tossed in 38 points each as Pilar Village wound up with a 36-hole total of 584, including the 283 It pooted at Riviera's Couples course lest month. Ayala Alabang closed out with a 293 and 578 for second. Don Enrique Heights and Magallanes. finished third and fourth, respectively, and also advanced to the grand finals.

Busy sked at Makati Coliseum

A BEVY OF COCKFIGHTING EVENTS ARE LINED UP AT MAKATI COLISEUM IN the upcoming rainy month of July. Stated on Monday 3 is the Winchester Gold 4cock derby, with P300,000 at stake for an entry tee of P10,000. Then on July 10, 12, 15, 17, 19 and 22, the hunt for eye-popping guaranteed prizes resume via the Salpukan Sa Taglugon 5-cock derby. The winners stand to receive P2 million while a brand new Ford Escape will be given to the tastest win champion as bonus, said promoters Lite Orillaza, Rudy Salud and William Co of WTJ Sports and Amusement Corp. Call 896-3545 and 895-6475 (Joan or Stephanie).

50 entries in Las Pinas cockfest

THE MANAGEMENT OF LAS PIÑAS COLISEUM, IN COOPERATION WITH HOST . Armei Tanedero, will launch today a special 2-cock derby with more stan 50 fights on tap. According to colliseum manager Alex Tobias, participants can field two or three entries since only two gamebards are needed per entry. Entry fee is P3,300. Meanwhile, the Fastest Win-One Cook Ulutan will resume on July 6 with Dandan end Monching ignatio of Cavite as hosts. A total guaranteed prize of P200,000. awaits the winners. For details, call 873-1040 and 874-3910.

PCC 5 submission of weights today

TODAY IS THE DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION OF ENTRIES IN CONNECTION with Pasay City Cockpit's Super Bigume 5-cock derby. Entries will be accommodated from 2-9 p.m. Call 843-1746, 816-6750 and 843-1890 for details (Goodie) or Writie). To be hosted by the father-and-son team of Jet and Joel Fernando, the dertry, sponsored by Sagupean Complexor 3000, gets underway tomorrow.

## Giants stay in the hunt Fonacier stars as Bulls claim crucial victory

**GAMES TOMORROW (Cuneta Astrodonia)** 4.45 p.m.—Red Bull vs San Miguel Beet 7:35 p.m.—Pureloods vs Alaska

By June Navarro

#### THERE WAS NO OTHER concern but to stay alive.

Purefoods kept this short-term goal to heart and lived another day in the semifinals of the PBA Philippine Cup with an 85-74 triumph over Alaska last night at the Araneta Coliseum.

James Yap presided over a third-quarter scoring bunge and the Giants, refusing to end a season of high expectations, strengthened their resolve by scuttling the Aces on the other end of the floor.

"It's a big win but we're still down in the senes," said Purefoods coach Ryan Gregorio, whose Giants moved a game closer to tying the Aces in the best of seven series at 2-3.

"We're still alive and it was our battle. cry after we lost Game 4. Now, we're looking forward to Game 6," Gregorio added. But as the cliché goes, some things

are easier said than done. For the Giants to win, they must limit the Aces to no more than 80 points. And doing it twice in a row looked a tall order.

"It will be hard to lumt them (Aces) to 80 points back-to-back," said Gregorio. "We may have the best plan in the world but we have to execute it."

That's exactly what happened when the Giants pulled away in the pivotal fourth by forcing the Aces to throw bricks and commit turnovers Yee added 11 for the Giants, who reg-



ALASKA'S Willie Miller tries to figure out a way to get past the defense of Purefoods guard Roger Yap.

for almost five minutes.

After Reynel Hugnatan muscled his way to the basket in a mismatch against James Yap, 66-71, the Aces suffered a long acceing drought while the Giants chastered seven straight points through Jun Limpot as the Alaska defense focused on James Yap.

They just can't double off James (Yap) every time. Somebody will be free and

could take those shots," said Gregorio. third, Limpot had 13 while Richard istered their 30th win of the season. In the second game, Larry Fonacier

scored a personal conference-high 24 points to lead Red Bull to a 107-101 victory. The Bulls will take a 3-2 series lead into tomorrow's Game 6.

PUREFOODS 85-Yap J. 20. Limpol 13. Year 11, Evangetista 9, Raymunde 8, Yap R. 8, Castilto 8, Pingris 6, Simon 2

ALASKA 74-Belasco 19. Thosa 12, Cortex Yap scored seven of his 20 points in 12, 0sta Cruz 8, Willer 7, Carlaso 6, Hughatan 5. Ferriols 5, Wilson 0, Laure 0

## Ex-PBA lawyer says Eala erred

THERE WAS NO WALKOUT SO THE decision to slap Red Bull with a hefty fine of P400,000 after its match with San Miguel Beer last Sunday was a big blunder.

Former PBA legal counsel Butch Cleofe said Commissioner Noti Eala erred in his decision to heavily fine the Red Bull management in connection with its coach's order to send his players briefly to the locker room during Game 4 of the Gran Matador Brandy Philippine Cup semifinals.

"Mali ang desisyon (The decision was wrong). There was no walkout because the team (Red Bull) came back in time to finish the match. And since it was the coach (Yeng Guiao) who made the order, management should not have been fined," said Cleofe, who served under Commissioners Rudy Salud, Rey Marquez, Jun Bernardino and, for a time, Eala.

Cleofe, who helped draft the rules pertaining to walkouts shortly after Afiejo Rum, then representing the La

Tondeña franchise, did it in 1990 and drew a P550,000 fine for it, said the rules were made in such a way that the team which refuses to play may re-think its option.

"The team is given enough time to cool off. Maybe around 10 minutes to enable management to talk to the coach, who initiates the move to stop his boys from playing. Since the Red Bull-SMB game resumed before the scorer declared a forfeiture, a baskerball penalty was enough," explained Cleofe.

## Adamson SSC bets clash for final slot

FILIPINO ACE CHERry Rose Macatangay and Thai import Jaroensti Bualee face each other in a duel of power hitters as Adamson and San Sebastian dispute the second championship slot in the Shakey's V-League at 2 p.m. today at the Blue Eagle Gym.

Although the Lady Faicons are up in their head-to-head duel, 2-1, the Recoletos-based spikers are raring to square it off and arrange a showdown with defending champion De La Saile for the crown

"It's going to be one exciting game and we hope to come our the winner," said Adamson coach Dulce Pante, whose charges finished second behind De La Salle (12-3) with a 10-5 record.

Game 1 of the finals will be played on Saturday with the individual awards to be handed out before Game 2 on Sunday. Both coaches agreed defense would decide the outcome of the contest although observers note it would depend on between Macatangay and Bualee would dominate up front.

## Lipa returns as Maroons aim to end title drought

By Jasmine W. Payo

AFTER A 20-YEAR TITLE drought, the University of the Philippines brought back the coach that delivered its only UAAP basketball crown.

So naturally, the expectations are high for veteran coach Joe Lipa, who steered a star-studded cast bannered by Benjie Paras and Ronnie Magsanoc in the Maroons' 1986 title run.

Lipa, last year's league commissioner, quickly put all high hopes in perspective.

"The collegiate league now is very different," Lipa said. "Recruitment is a big factor in withing games. You now have intra-league



recruitment, where you get players from other leagues and they go through a residency period."

Lipa will be banking on the experience of only four mainstays led by point guard Marvin Cruz and forward Nestor David, He will be

fielding a roster laden with rookies, who are mostly off high school. "I think we have to go to the

tournament as a team," said itpa, who replaced coach Lito Vergars. "We know we're not the best talented team. But we're jelling as a team." Cruz averaged a team-best 12.6

points and three assists, while David normed 11.6 markers and B.6 rebounds in the Maroons' fifth place finish at 6-8 last season.

The Maroons, though, acquired a strong set of rookies including Woody Co, Migs de Asis and Martin Reyes.

Among last year's high school sensations, the 6-foot-3 Co shot a single-game record of 53

points for Xavier in the Tiong Lan baskerball league.

De Asis and Reyes also played key roles in powering De La Salle Zobel to its first championship in the 2005 UAAP jumor basketbal tournament.

"We have to play as a team to accomplish what we need to do," noted Lipa. "We're still working on not letting our opponents get second-chance points."

Despite admitting that the Maroons have a relatively small tineup, Lipa is no stranger to forming a competitive team. The previously struggling Ateneo Eagles also benefited from Lipa's rebuilding program when he took over as head coach from 1999 to 2001.

## Alcano, Lining enter IPT Tour shootout

qualifying round, while Antonio Lining topped the loser's bracket to join 10 other Filipinos in the grand finals of the international Pool Tour 8-Ball shoot-out last Monday at the Lou Butera's Pool Sharks in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Seeded players Efren "Bata" Reyes, Francisco "Django" Bustamante, Jose "Amang" Parica and

RONATO ALCANO SWEPT THE of playing in the JPT finals. Also securing early finals slots were Alex Pagulayan, Dennis Orcollo, Warren Klamco, Rodolfo Luar, Gandy Valle and Santos Sambajon.

Alcano capped his winning run by edging American Mark Trainer, 10-7, to grab the first ticket.

The 2002 AZ Bilbards Rookie of the Year earlier defeated Rose Brill, 10-1; recent Asian 9-Ball Marlon Manalo were guaranteed Tour winner Ramil Gallego, 10-8;

US-based Fifipino Danny Petraulba, 10-8; and Vietnamese ace Thanh Hao, 10-7.

"It's an honor for me to make it to the grand finale of the IPT," said Alcano, who's playing under the stable of businessman Perry

It was Alcano's second try to qualify in the IPI finals after dropping out in the qualifying tournament in Shanghai, China.

Lining, the Oriental Mindoro veteran, crushed Trainer, 10-5, in the do-or-die tiff for the last finals

The final round, dubbed as the 2006 North American 8-Ball Championship, is slated on July 23 30 at the Venetian Hotel in Las Vegas, Nevada.

A total prize of \$2 million is at stake. Marion Bernardino, con-



ALCANO: Shooting for bigger stakes.

THURSDAY, JUNE 29, 2006 SPORTS

**A**23

## Dolphins nip Lions; Stags bounce back

**By Marc Anthony Reyes** 

PHILIPPINE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY finally showed its worth, posting a 70-66 come-from-behind victory over San Beda last night in the NCAA men's basketball tournament at the Ninoy Aquino Stadium.

Gabby Espinas capped a 9-2 blast that finally tied the game at 57-all midway in the fourth quarter and then joined hands with Beau Belga and Jason Castro in repulsing the Lions down the stretch.

It was the first win in two games for PCU which trailed at 35-45 ate in the third period while former coach Junel Bacul, watched from the sidelines.

"At last the boys showed up ready to win. They also showed their character," said PCU interim coach Joei Dualan as he noted the big comeback of the Dolphins in the last quarter.

Earlier, San Sebastian College-Recoletos also redeemed itself from an opening-day loss by downing Mapua, 76-68.

Jim Viray unloaded 24 points on top of 10 re-

bounds, two steals and one assist as the Stags bounced back from their 73-67 loss to Perpetual in the inaugurals last week.

"It was a good feeling getting my first win as San Sebastian head coach," said Stags' mentor Raymond Valenzona who took over the reins from his father Turo.

The Red Lions fell to 1-1 like the Cardinals, who pulled off a 47-42 win over the Dolphus last Saturday.

San Beda scored only three points in the final three minutes and 11 overall in the last quarter while PCU unloaded 22 in the payoff period.

The scores:

SSC-R 76 — Viray 24, Ballesteros 13, Vicente 11, Lindaya 9, Delgado 4, Butawan 4, Aquino 4, Juan 3, Sagad 2, de uson 2, Raymando 8, Najorda 8.

MAPUA 68—Tiongco 14, del Rusario 10, Co 8, Gonzales 7, Sumatinog 6, Pascual N. 6, Mazo 6, Goillermo 6, dela Pena 5, Pascual J. C.

Quarters, 14-22: 38-43; 56-53; 76-68.

Second Game (Sys)

PCG 78—David 15, Belga 14, Castro 14, Amparado 8, Espinas 8, Salem 5, Santos 2, Navarro 2, MicCoy 2, Graham 0, Javatona 0, Chien 0.

SAN BEDA 66—Escobal 11 Elova 18, Afamal 8, Tecson 7 Menor 7, Hermida 7, Maggay 6, Gamalinda 5, Angeles 5, Taupa 0, Evangelista 0, Taganas 0.

Quarters: 13-19, 33-38, 48-55, 70-66.



SPORTS: Footwest, Headgears, Apparels, Uniforms, Bags, Health Food, Food Supplements, Protective Gears, Watches, Gloves, Eyewear Games & Gadgets: Toys, Gerne Consoles, Softwares, Mobile Phones, Electronic Organizers, Digital Cameras, Watches, MP3 / WMA Players, Krafis, Lasec, Lights, Video Hobbies Arts, Crafis, Bead and Jewelry Maseriais, Crafi Noveties, Collectibles, Collectibles, Doll Malding Models, Tools, Books Carolle Crafts, Quilling, Ceramic Kits, Needlecraft, Internet Surfing, Animal Breeding, Philing, Flower Arranging, Gardening, Film Malking, Singing, Dancing, Shopping Leisures Arrusement Parks, Hotels, Restaurants, Resorts, Bars, Health Clubs, Spas, Insurance, Airlines, Luggage, Travel Agencies Others: Franchishing, Teleconomunication, Publication and Services...

Company Name:		PLICATION FORM Contact Person:	-
Product Line:			
Address:			
Tel:	Faxe	Email:	
Organized by:	For exhibitors' inq	uiry, pls. contact: Elmer (	or Clarisse
ADEXIVE STATES TO SENSE	Chinae Shenzhen Adexhibit Inc. ftm. 21 Guangdong Province Chic Contact no. +8 Taimmer Representation Water Liu - Contact	Fau: 1+6321672-2890 to 97/672-3724; 666 Sherighua Buikding, Mo. 2098 Sho na - Tel: +86-755-82222631 8222263; 1613925203701 - #mail 32-adex K No.: 1+63214100228/4100229/33626	omail: sales#ede@ilbrt-inc.com oman Soad East, Shenzhen City 2 - Fax: +86-755-8225786 h. hlt@sz nat en 03 - 3364990 - Fac (+632)4100244
HAMM MEASUR SPEED	colno TEPIMAMAMA	53917-5210242 e-mbil: dw5210242//ys	hoo.com

## Enduro SML U tour slated

THE ENDURO SAN MIG LIGHT 2006 OPENS its doors to adventure racing enthusiasts when it holds its university rour in Metro Manila as preparation for its third and final leg.

Dubbed as Enduro 101/Samahang Enduro, the event aims to encourage students into adventure racing as a vehicle to promote outdoor sports in the country.

Interested students will be given a chance to participate in the final leg slated on July 7 for the Novice category and July 8 for the Elite division.

Some 200 racers are expected to take part in this annual adventure race that promises to get bigger and better in its third year.

A bar tour featuring celebrities and media personal ties will also be held in the Manila leg. Call the Enduro hothing at (632) 414-1489 or log on towww.sanmigl.ght.com.ph

## Milo Marathon goes to GenSan

BEFORE BOXING FANS GET GLUED TO the Manny Pacquiao-Oscar Larios fight, around 7,000 participants are expected to compete in the eighth leg of the 30th Nationa. Milo Marathon at the Freedom Park in General Santos City on Sunday

Vice Mayor Florentina Congson will fire the starting gun at 6 a.m. in the event held in partnership with Bayview Park Hotel-Manila, Adidas, Cebu Pacific, the Department of Tourism and Powerbar.

Also invited to the rites are PSC Commissioner Leon Montemayor, City Councilor Sherlyn Banas Nograles, SK Chair and City Councilor Brian Estrella, City Sports Development Board vice chair Clemen Asencia, acting officer Maureen Rodinguez, city administrator Rodingo Salansan and city sports coordinator Ernest Nanali.

Rey Mondenedo, last year's namer-up, is favored to top the 21K qualifying run against a crack field that includes last year's third placer Placido Diaz, Mario Dabon, and Franciso Veroy. Monaliza Ambasa of South Cotabato is expected to defend her crown against. Vivian. Villagonzalo, Genalyn Canete and Raquel Veiasco.

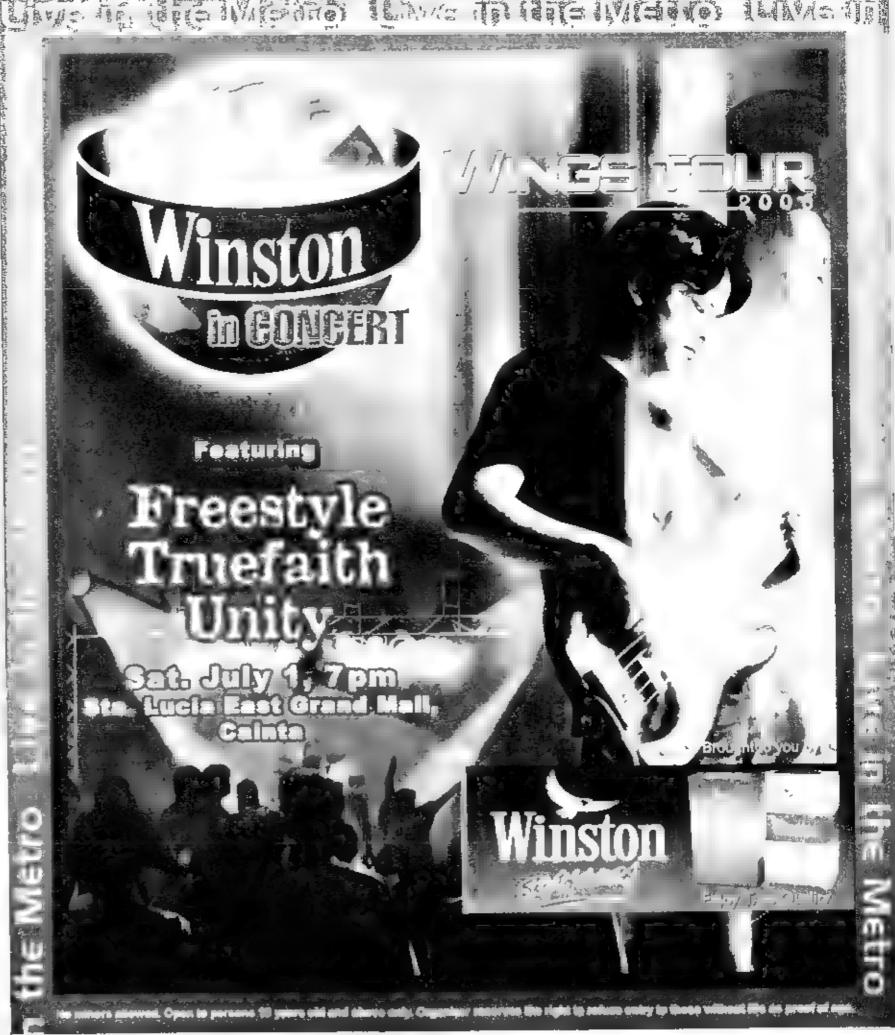
## Yeo 21st SBP opening guest

RISING STAR JOSEPH YEO OF HARBOUR Centre has been invited to grace the 7:30 a.m. opening of the 21st season of Milo BEST Center's SBP/Passerelle tournament on July 9 at the Xavier School gym.

Yeo, a former Xavier and De La Salle University star, led the Portmasters to the PBL Unity Cup title recently by scoring 28 points in the final match against Toyota Otis-Letran.

Xavier has always been a strong contender in the youth cagefest, which has fured 36 teams this year.

Defending champions Ateneo (SBP) and La Salle Greenhills (Passerelle) head the field in the NCR tourney.



Government Warning:

Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.



Merci, monsieur Zidane

French ride skipper to World Cup q'finals

HANOVER, GERMANY—ZINEDINE ZIDANE'S FAREWELL TOUR with France keeps on rolling. Spain's World Cup agony never

Vierra headed off a defender and into the net to break a 1-1 deadlock Tuesday. The retiring Prance captain then finished off a brilliant night with a goal of his own to cement his team's place in the quarterfinals with a 3-1 victory.

France moves on to face Brazil on Saturday, a rematch of the World Cup final in 1998, when the French won, 3-0, with Zidane scoring two

Spain, meanwhile, is still looking to end 76 years of World Cup futility.

With the score even in the 83rd minute, Zidane's free kick curled into the goal mouth and found an onrushing Vierra, who headed it off the body of Spain's Sergio Ramos and into the net.

Minutes later, Zidane finished off the night with a solo run into the penalty area, his shoes flashing as he cut inside one defender before wrong-footing goalkeeper Iker Casillas for the

France's recovery from a listless World Cup start seemed impossible as little as a week ago, when Zidane was serving a suspension for too

Zidane sent in a late free kick that Patrick many yellow cards and the French struggled to

Zidane said Prance "really wanted to show that while the first round wasn't easy, we were capable of a few things. And this evening we have demonstrated that we have a good group that wants to go further."

Spain first got its hopes up in the 28th minute, when Lihan Thuram stepped on the foot of Pablo Ibanez inside the box, prompting referee Christiano Copelii to award a penalty kick. David Villa slotted it perfectly, low in the left corner and just out of the reach of Fabien Barthez-

France answered in the 41st minute. Vieira sent Frank Ribery into open space with a pass, and the Marseille winger swept the ball past goalkeeper Iker Casillas with his right foot and sent it home with his left, just ahead of two onrushing defenders.

Spain became a World Cup favorite after another brilliant opening round, but fell flat within the last 10 minutes of Tuesday's game, Compared to Zidane's sparkling play, Spain veteran Raul Gonzalez was preffective and was substituted early.

Zidane, who is retiring after this World Cup, made the difference in midfield with several slick moves. The former Real Madrid midfielder still wove some old magic, with his unique mix of apparent nonchalance and lethal passing.

France coach Raymond Domenech said he had been surprised at suggestions that Vietra and Zidane should have been left off of the team.

"For me, it was dramatic that this question was even being asked, but that's the way it is, and now we are moving ahead with our little team of old men," Domenech said.

In the final minute, Zidane, who turned 34 on Friday, came back to head out crosses and rushed back with the abandon of a teenager to stop a Spanish rush. At the end of the game, the "old men"--Zidane, Vierra and Barthez--were all embracing and saluting the erstatic, tricolor fans among the selfout crowd of 43,000.

"We are still far from winning the cup but that's our target," Vieira said. "We know that we can achieve a lot and we'll keep working hard. Many people didn't expect us to win today but we proved them wrong."

Domenech said the team was already looking forward to Brazil.

"We have an exceptional game ahead of us,"



FRANCE'S Zinedina Zidane (bottom) celebrates with transmate Franck Ribery after carrying France past Spain.

Brazil rips Ghana as Ronaldo

WITH the same flair that made him a feared striker before, Brazil's Ronaldo (right) beats Ghana defender John Pantsii for his World Cup record 15th goal.

shatters goal-scoring record DORTMUND, GERMANY—BRAZE, reach of goalkeeper Dida. ended Ghana's scrappy World Cup debut Tuesday with three streaking goals, the first an early flash by Ronaldo that made him the most prolific

scorer in tournament history. Ronaldo scored his 15th World Cap goal in the fifth minute—breaking Gerd Mueller's all-time tournament scoring record-and hopes his mark goes beyond Brazil's 3-0 win over Ghana.

T want to continue to increase the record." Ronaldo said, "but without forgetting that the main goal in the World Cup is winning the title."

were either off the mark or well within

"We won the game, but the result doesn't show it was not an easy game at all," Brazil coach Carlos Alberto Parreira said. "The first half they did well, they should have scored. They had chances."

Brazil took another step toward its fourth straight World Cup finals. It plays France in the quarterfinals.

The big guys are coming to the quarterfinals," Parreira said.

Each of Brazil's goals was built upon long, penetrating passes, including Ronaldo's early score to break Mueller's record.

straight World Cup win, challenging the second long pass up the heart of the five-time champions and ourplaying field to an unmarked Ronaldo, who them at times, but the Black Stars' shots touched the ball once toward Richard controversy and a string of minor health Kingson, then sent the goalkeeper flail- problems.

ing with a step-over. Ronaldo cut left, and with a defender closing, poked the ball into the net.

THURSDAY, JUNE 29, 2006

Ronaldo said he never intended to break the World Cup scoring record.

"It was never my goal, it just happened match after match," he said. This is the result of lots of work, lots of

Mueller scored his 14 goals over 13 games in the 1970 and 1974 World Cups, Ronaldo has played 18 games in the past three tournaments.

Ronaldo performed poorty in Brazil's first two matches against Croatia and Australia, when the Real Madrid striker was held scoreless and substituted for twice. He was also bothered by a weight

## WIMBLEDON Federer

## express chugs on WIMBLEDON, ENGLAND-ROGER FEDERER

won his record 42nd straight grass-court match Tuesday, beating Richard Gasquet, 6-3, 6-2, 6-2, to open his bid for a fourth consecutive Wimbledon championship.

The top-ranked Federer broke the record he shared with Bjorn Borg, the five-time Wimbledon champion who won 41 straight matches on grass from 1976-1981.

"It's nice to get any streak," Federer said. "I'm still going, so even better if I can maybe postpone it and make it even last longer. I'm surprised myself I've kept it that long. To come through today was my only wish, not to break the streak, but to have it come together is ruce."

Federer led Gasquet, 6-3, 1-2, on Monday when the match was suspended by rain. The pair returned to Centre Court under cloudy skies, and Federer needed only 37 minutes to finish off the 20-year-old Frenchman, setting up an intriguing second-round encounter against Britain's Tim Henman.

Also winning on Centre Court was Andre Agassi, the 1992 champion playing in his last Wimbiedon. The 36-year-old American, the oldest player in the men's draw, got off to a slow start before bearing 71st-ranked Borls Pashanski of Serbia, 2-6, 6-2, 6-4, 6-3.

Agassi, who announced last weekend that the US Open in September will be his final tournament, had 17 aces and capitalized on 11 double faults by Pashanski-two coming on the last two points of the match.

"I was a bit lost out there in the first set, a bit too nervous," Agassi said

In his customary fashion, Agassi bowed

and blew kisses to all corners of the court as the fans gave him a rousing ovation, Among those in the crowd was his wife, former seventime Wimbledon champion Steffi Graf. Agassi wore a necklace with letters spelling out "Daddy Rocks," which he said was made by the couple's 4-year-old son, Jaden Gil.

## Old school gals prove finesse can win

Wimbledon, Martina Hingis' approach is old-fashioned

For starters, the somehow strikes stylistic throwback the ball without a grunt. Rather than swing from the heels, she creates improbable angles to loop, bunt and slice shots which wind up being fielded on several hops by a

Finesse can still win, as Hingis showed on Tuesday. Completing her first match at Wimbledon in five years following a long injury layoff and an overnight rain delay, she beat the bigger, stronger but less experienced Olga Savchuk of Ukraine,

Hingis bit drop shots, deft lobs and tricky groundstrokes that rarely took a true bounce, negating Savchuk's power game.

"I had to do something, especially on grass," Hingis said. "You have to try to have a lot of variety in your shots. If you don't give the opponent the same shot twice, it definitely helps because the bounces are al-

ready so hard to get ready for." Justine Henin-Hardenne won

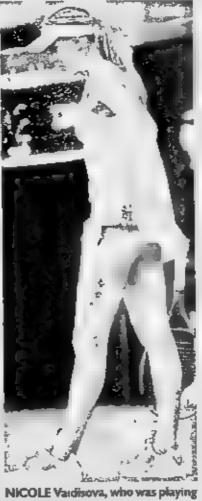
WIMBLEDON. ENGLAND-EVEN much the same way, beating Yuan by the standards of tradition-rich Meng of China, 6-0, 6-1. In this era of big hitters, the slender Prench Open champion is proud to be a

"It's good to have different kinds of games," Henin-Hardenne said. " think people would love to see more of these kind of players on the tour, but women's tennis is getting very powerful in the last few years."

There's plenty of competition this year, including 2005 US Open champion Kim Clijsters and 2004 US Open champion Svetlana Kuznetsova, who won on Tuesday. Chisters beat Vera Zvonareva, 7-5, 6-3, and Kuznetsova defeated Italy's Romina Oprandi, 6-3, 6-2.

Other contenders include top-seeded Amelie Mauresmo, 2005 champion Venus Williams and 2004 champion Maria Sharapova, scheduled to play their first-round matches on Wednesday. All his the ball hard.

"It's wide open," Henin-Hardenne said. "That's very exciting on the tour. It's very hard to say, This player is dominating the tour, and she is really the favorite for this



Klara Koukalova at presstime, is among the new wave of young power hitters.

## Wie insists on reading own putts

NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND-JULI INKSTER took only 105 putts when she won the US Women's Open four years ago at Prairie Dunes, and caddie Greg Johnston played a big role in helping inkster read some of the subtle breaks in the greens.

Now that he's on the bag with Michelie Wie, however, Johnston has gone mure. That's by design.

Wie is trying to develop independence as a golfer by reading greens by herself, and some believe it has cost the 16-year-old from Hawaii in her last few tournaments. She missed six birdie putts inside 12 feet in her morning round of US Open qualifying, and she took 12 more putts than US LPGA Championship winner Se Ri Pak at Bulle Rock.

The old saying is you learn from your mistakes," said BJ Wie, her father. "On the LPGA Tour, I think some players are overly dependent on their caddles."

is it hurring Wie to not take any advice from her caddie, especially one of Johnston's

But the teenager isn't about to change now. She feels she will be a better putter in the long run if she learns to read greens by herse f. AP

## NBA draft has depth, no impact player



MAINTANAN I IBUTES

NEW YORK-THE TORONTO RAPtors have the first pick in a National Basketball Association draft that is considered deep but may be devoid of a Yao Ming, Dwyane Wade or Le-Bron James impact player.

It is even possible new Raptor president Bryan Colangelo will be ooking to make a deal before Wednesday's entry draft.

Some NBA scouts are calling this a six-player draft, with Italian forward Andrea Bargnani and colle-

gians LaMarcus Aidridge of Texas, Adam Morrison of Gonzaga, Tyrus Thomas of LSU, Brandon Roy of Washington and Rudy Gay of Connecticut the hailed half-dozen.

The talent is more equally divided in this draft than in 2005," said Charlotte Bobcats coach Bernie Bickerstaff, whose team has the third pick. "I don't think there's a clear-cut No. 1. It's about what your needs are, and who you fall in love

Bargnani, a 6-foot-10 forward whose upside has been likened to Dirk Nowitzku.

Last week, he appointed as vice president and assistant general manager Maurizio Gherardini, who had been with Benetton Treviso of the Italian League, Bargnam's team.

Bargnani is the only non-collegian expected to be taken among the top 10 picks. There is not a very strong class of international players

Colangelo is believed to like this year, the first in which high school players are ineligible.

"It will be a good draft, with experienced kids who at least got some time (in college)," Backerstaff said.

The Chicago Bulls have the secand pack as the result of the Eddy Curry trade with the New York Knicks and appear to be targeting Aldridge, a 6-10 forward from Texas. The Bulls also pick 16th and are one of six teams with a pair of first-round picks.



ENTERTRINMENT

## No 'Idols' here

By Marinel R. Cruz

AVAO CITY-"DAVAO IS not the place to look for an 'Idol.' All the good ones are in Cebu," declared Pilita Corrales, a Cebuana and one of the three judges of the reality talent search "Philippine Idol" on ABC 5.

Corrales shares the task with master composer Ryan Cayabyab and rapper-TV host Francis Magalona.

Only 17 out of 75 contestants who audinoned on Monday at the Waterfront Hotels and Casinos got the coveted Golden Ticket. They will be flown to Manila to compete in the theater auditions at the CCP Main Theater in August.

The 75 contenders were selected from fast-track screenings conducted in Cagayan de Oro, Zamboanga and Davao cities, as well as from pre-casting and casting auditions held here on June 23.

"It's easier to judge now. Maraming hind magaling disaid Cayabyab, Mr. C to industry colleagues. "I really did not expect much from Davao. We suppose we will have

"People here are shy, 1 know because I used to handle singing contest here," Corrales added. "But there are a To interesting people."

a more difficult time a

She said a contestan up proached her while she v taking a break. "He asked or to help him get to Mania I said, Just do your best Then I noticed that some of his teeth were missing He said he had left his d tures at home. I really wanted to say, 'Go and

Slim pickings in Davao; all the good ones are in Cebu, says Pilita

them,' but I kept my mouth shut. He

should have come more prepared " Mr. C spotted Ritchie Asibal, 28, from Cagayan de Oro's, and decided that the aspirant could very well slug it out with the others in Manila Ritchie had failed in the CDO fasttrack screening and decided to try again here. He was the fourth to get a Golden

> Corrales advised JR Oclarit, 19, to lose weight before flying to Manila JR, the sixth pick, weighs 160 lbs.

"I've learned to accept the fact that there are people who join the search tor monetary reasons," said Mr. C. "I telt bad saying no to them at first. I'm used to it now "

Julieto Alguizar, 19, who said he wanted to make it so he could send young siblings to school, was one of those who got the ' numbs-down nr p . . . so hard, he had to be

. . th 😽 t y personnel. y required of conteswas proper diction. yan Pinoys who lose y sing. That's a plus," portant for contestants ics of the songs they

> Gebu will be held at International Acadeleast sion in Lapu-Lapu City



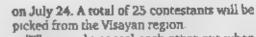
"PHILIPPINE IDOL" judges FrancisM, Pilita and Mr. C: Today's not the day. But it's a happy one for hopefuls Richie Asibal, Ann Quitoriano and Amor Bacharpa, below from top, and J.R. Oclarit, far left.

**INQUIRER** 

EXCLUSIVE







"They might cancel each other out when all the contestants get to Manila," said Mag-

"Yes," Cayabyab agreed, "especially when they stand side by side with their competitors and get to compare notes."







## 'I still miss Kris but

By Nini Valera

PAMPANGA GOVERNOR AND ACTOR Mark Lapid said he is no longer comfortable in the company of ex-girlfriend Kris Aquino, even if only as a guest on the show biz talk show "The Buzz" to promote his movie, "Batas Mintar."

"I went on the show earlier for another movie," Mark, 27, told inquire. Entertainment Monday night in a one-on-one interview. "We [Kris and I] said hi, but it was Tito Boy Abunda who interviewed me."

Since his breakup with Kris, Mark said, he had not taken up with another girl, despite tabloid stories linking him to former leading lady Kristine Reyes. His latest screen partner is Tanya Garcia.

But Mark admitted that he still missed Kris

"I [still] treasure our times together. I am happy that she has someone to love her," he said . ring to Kris' husband, cage: James Yap, "She deserves to be She's a remarkable girl."

Mark said he and Kris were together for about three months in 2004. Contrary to rumors, he insisted, they had parted ways without bitterness. He denied that Kris had ended their relationship because she had caught him with another woman.

"There was no third party," Mark said. He did not elaborate. "She was the one who ended it. It's said that we are no longer together, but it's enough that I had known her."

He described Kris as a good-hearted person who worked hard for the future of her son Joshua, by former partner Philip Salvador.

Mark said he currently

Mark Lapid says he's no longer comfortable with

ex-girlfriend

Actor-politician

had his hands full as Pampanga governor, and so he didn't have time for a serious relationship.

"I make movies only if the producer agrees to shoot most of it in Pampanga, so I wouldn't have to go far on location," he explained. "My job as a public servant is the most important thing for me."

Mark said he had started in politics at 17, as chair of the Sanggunian Kabataan. He liked being in public service, he said, but he also wants a foot in show biz.

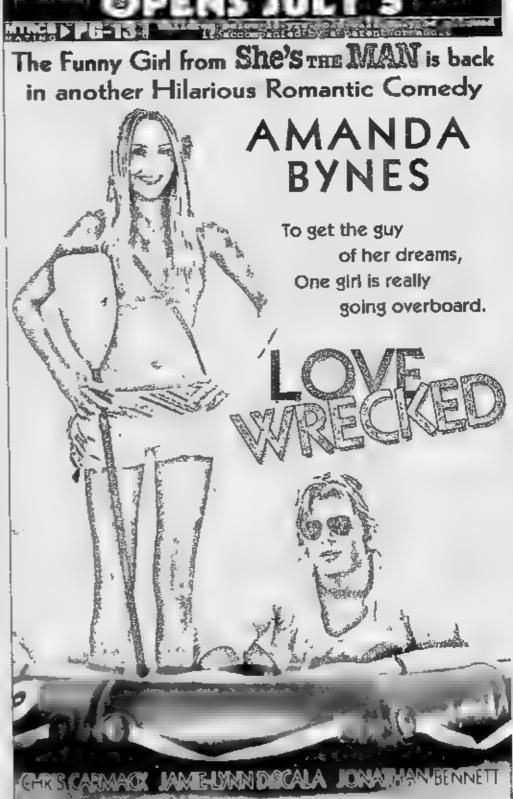
"We were raised in a show biz atmosphere," he said. "My father (Sen. Lito Lapid) was an action star, and he raised us on his movie earnings. So it was natural for me to want to be part of that world."

He said he also felt that he owed the movie industry some form of payback for his father's

> i ar's why we pro-I this movie—to keep the movie stry alive," he of "Batas Militar," th the Lapids proed for P8 million. our small way, my nily wants to help ovie workers, like e stunt men from whose ranks my faper had come." If he didn't suc-

ceed as an actor, Mark said, he would concenmate on politics. The youngest official to become governor of his province, he has his eyes set on a second term.

"Show biz is a he said. My job as governor is





CINEMA ACCESS 635-5555 FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE GALLERIA **6 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS - THX 11 30 2:40 5:50 9:00 12:30 3:40 8:50 10:00 **7 LAKE HOUSE 2 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 110 3:20 5:30 7:40 8:60 1:00 4:15 10:30 8 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 **3 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00 10:30 1.40 4:50 8:00 9 SCARY MOVIE 4 **4 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 1:25 3:30 6:35 7:40 9:50 11:00 2,10 5,20 8 36 **10 THE NUN 5 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 1.40 3:45 5:50 7:55 10:00 12:00 3,10 9:30 ERMITA 536-7809 to 12

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS **5 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 2 SCARY MOVIE 4 3 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 **6 SUPERMAN RETURNS LAKE HOUSE 4 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 7 THE NUN

042-\$198 • 842-\$199 **METRO EAST** 1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 **5 LAKE HOUSE** 2 SUPERMAN RETURNS **6 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

3 SUPERMAN RETURNS **7 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 8 THE NUN **4 SCARY MOVIE 4** 

NOVALICHES 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS

**2 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

4 SCARY MOVIE 4

935-3231 / 935-3229-30

667-6379

**5 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

3 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 **6 THE NUN** PIONEER

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS **2 SUPERMAN RETURNS 2 SUPERMAN RETURNS 3 RESERVE** 3 SCARY MOVIE 4 **4 LAKE HOUSE 4 RESERVE** 

BUY YOUR TICKETS to SUPERMAN RETURNS, and

THE BUILT OF ECUNESIONS MOVIEW SMART MONEY MOBY E PAYMENT ofto ortented

NOW SHOWING AT

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS

**2 LAKE HOUSE** 

3 SUBMERGED

**4 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS

**2 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

3 AQUAMARINE **4 THE INSIDE MAN** 

DASMARINAS

**1 SUPERMAN RETURNS 2 LAKE HOUSE** 

3 THE INSIDE MAN

**4 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

 (045) \$92-2348 ANGELES

**1 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 2 SUPERMAN RETURNS

3 SUBMERGED

4 THE NUN

STARMILLS

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS

**2 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

3 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

**4 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS

**2 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

3 SCARY MOVIE 4

4 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

(033) 336-8070

**5 SUPERMAN RETURNS 6 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

BAC@L@D - -

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS

2 THE OMEN **3 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

**4 SCARY MOVIE 4** 

**5 THE INSIDE MAN 6 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS **2 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

3 SCARY MOVIE 4

4 CARS

**5 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

**6 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 



Perfect Gift All Year Round

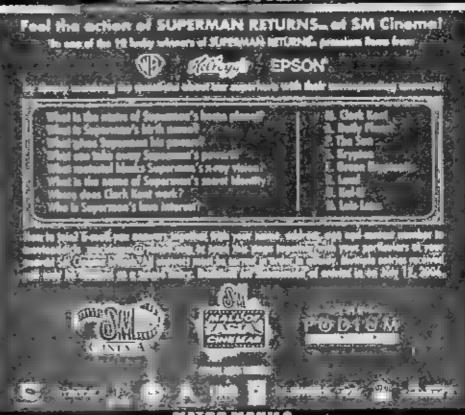
A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

for marketing and events irestrictions citiese call Marketing Services Department at 607 7945 to 47 intals. 14 and 15

our life as a movie





SAN HOUR OFFICE THE SUPERMAN

RETURNS 09:00 12:00 83:00 AM SUPERMAN RETURNS

DIRECTOR'S CLUB SUPERMAN AFTURNS CENTERSTAGE RESERVED SUPERMAN RETURNS

THE NUN SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 FAST AND LINGOUS

POSTA GINGMA I

CINEMA 2

SIM HORTH EDEA SUPERMAN AL TURNS TAST AND FURIOUS J THE NUN SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4

TATAG TOM/BUK AND PUS SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RE VIENS SUPERMAN RETURNS FAST AND FURIOUS . SCARY MOVIE 4

SUPPRMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS FAST AND FURIOUS SUPERMAN RETURNS

LAKE HOUSE TUHTOOK AND PUSE SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS THE NUN

PACOLITAD THE MOVIE

SM CITY SQUINMALL SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPPRIMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS TAPAG TUMINOK ANG PUS FAST AND FURIOUS PACQUIAG THE MOVII

SCARY MOVIE 4 TIRE IN IN SM CATY FAREVIEW PACQUIAG THE MOVIE

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 FAST AND FURIOUS SUPERMAN RETURNS KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS SUPERMAN RETURNS XMEN III

LAKE HOUSE SUPERMAN RETURNS SH CITY BASMARINAS SUPLEMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS LAKE HOUSE

SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS FAST AND FURIOUS SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 LAKE HOUSE PACQUIAO THE MOVII THE NUN STATESTY MENTALE SUPERMAN RE LIKNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS

SM CHIT STA. MISA

SUPERMAN RETURNS

CHOFDMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS GARFIELD 2 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE LAKE HOUSE

SCARY MOVIE 4 KAPAG TUMIDOK ANG PUS NUN BHT FAST AND FURIOUS

SM CHTY SAN LAZARO SUPLIKMAN HE DENS

SUPERMAN RETURNS FAST AND FURIOUS 3 LAKE HOUSE SCARY MOVIE 4 I HMAN RETURNS

SIN SUPLINGENTER VALENTULLA SULLRMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS

SM CITY SOUAT SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPPRIMAN RETURNS **FSUPERMAN RETURNS** THE NUN

SUPERMAN RE URNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

FAST AND FURIOUS

KAPAG TUMINOK AND PUG

SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPPRMAN RETURNS

SM CITY MOLING

SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

AAPAG TUMINOK ANG PUR

FAST AND FURIOUS

AND CITY STA. NOTA

ARAEL TUMBER ANGINES



SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS FAST AND FURIOUS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS AKE HOUSE PARTIT IS WAMED THENS SM CITY BRUDGE SCARY MOVIE 4

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS FAST AND FURIOUS SUPERMAN RETURNS PACQUIAO THE MOVI SUPERMAN RETURNS

PM CITA CTOR

SUPERMAN KLIURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

PACQUIAOTHE MOVIL FAST AND FURIOUS

SUPERMAN RETURN

SCARY MOVIE 4

LAKE HOUSE

£

EM CHY BRIANGAS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS THE OMEN

EM CITY LUCINA SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS PACQUIAO THE MOVI NS/DE MAN

SCARY MOVIE 4

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS PAST AND FURIOUS SCARY MOVIE 4 SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPPRIMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SIN CHT DAVAR

RINGSTY BURN ... CARS SUPERMAN RETURN SUPPRIMAN RETURN SUPPRIMAN RETURN PACOUIAO THE MOVI SUPERMAN RETURN

SUPERMAN RETURN

HESERVED

SUPERMAN RETURN SUBMERGEO SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAO THE MOVI

> SM CICY GADAWAN SUPERMAN RETURN SUPERMAN RETURN SUPERMAN RETURN

SUPERMAN RETURN

SUPERMAN RETURN

THE OMEN

SCHEOULERANT SUBJECT TO CHARGE WITHOUT PRIOR HIS THE the first property and the property of the pro

A2-2

Dip You KNOW...



## Rowling: 2 will die

LONDON-AUTHOR J.K. Rowling said two characters will die in the last installment of her boy wizard series, and she hinted Harry Potter might

not survive, either "I have never been tempted to kill him off before the final because I want to finish seven books," Rowling said Mon-

day on TV here. "I can completely understand, however, the mentality of an author who thinks, Well, I'm gonna kill them off because that means there can be no nonauthor-written sequels ... and after I'm dead and gone they won't be able to bring back the character'

#### Not finished

Rowling declined to commit herself about Harry, saying she doesn't want to receive hate mail.

"The last book is not finished. But I'm well into it now. I wrote the final chapter in ... 1990, so I've known exactly how the series is going to end," she said

might die, but the biockbuster movie franchise lives on. Warner Bros. Pictures has announced that the fifth installment will be released in cinemas in July

2007. in "Harry Potter and the Order of the Phoenix," directed by David Yates, the teenage Harry continues to battle the evil Lord Voldemort (again played by Ralph Fiennes) and his followers. Daniel Radcliffe is returning as the title character, and Emma Watson and Rupert Grint reprise their roles as Hermione and Ron.

### **Shocked**

In her Monday 111terview on the "Richard and Judy" show, Rowling said people are sometimes shocked to hear that she wrote the end of book seven before she had a publisher for the first book in the senes.

"The final chapter is hidden away, although it's now changed very stightly. One character got a reprieve. But I have to say two die that I didn't intend to die," she said. "A price has to be paid. We are dealing with pure evil here. They don't target extras do they? They go for the main characters. Well, I do."

Rowling is the richest woman in Britain-wealthier than even the queen -with a fortune estlmated by Porbes mngazine lost year at more than \$1 billion.

AP

## ENTERTAINMENT

## Bimbo Cerrudo's concerts for a cause run in July

CERRUDO CLASSICO ..CLASSIC ko." a concert series for a cause featuring theater actor, concert performer and recording artist Bimbo Cerrudo, goes onstage all Wednesdays of July at the Teatrino in Greenhals.

Each evening will have a spec.al beneficiary: July 5, the Cartwheel Foundation, July 12, the Foundation for Children's Educational Integration; July 19, Beta Epsiton Fraternity projects; July 26, the Parañaque Communaty Hospital

Accompanied by a 14-piece ensemble from the Manila Philharmome Oreaestra under the baton of Maestro Rode, Colmenar Bimbo will perform well-loved standards, songs from the cinema, light opera, and classical-pop crossover tunes

Call 689 1003 (Sherlo Reyes, for July 5), 928-4689 (Mara or Janet, July 12), 928 3257 (Alex Philippines. keyes, July 19)

#### All systems go

treat on July 1 when the Village People and Sister Sledge rock the Araneta Collseum with their classic disco hits such as "YM C.A.," "In The Navy," "Macho Man," "You Can't Stop The Music," "We Are Pamily," "He's The Greatest Dancer" and many more.

"Retro Mania Village People and Sister Sledge Live in Manila!" is their first back-to-back performance ever.

The Village People sold more than 65 million records and were on top of the charts until the early 80s. Call 911 5555 or 633-9825

#### Winston free Show

Winston Free Show at Sta Lucia East in Camta on July 1 topbilis Freestyle, True Paith and Unity.

The party also marks the re-



BIMBO Cerrudo

lease of True Faith's new album, "Stray to be Found," from EMI

Fun games and exclusive free bies await party-goers. Since Wings Tour events are known to Retro music fans are in for a big last of, the wee hours, no one under 18 will be admitted, Valid IDs might be required at the door.

> On July 7, Wing Tours features Bambo at Mayne's, on July 15, it's Bamboo again, at Aruba Ortigas.

#### Maharlikang Filipino

The finals of Maharlikang Filpino 2006 talent search is set on Saturday, June 1, at the Clamshell (Anda St., Intramuros)

The search, now in its 13th year, has gone global. Standout finalists are Carlo Garcia from New York, Gerald Matta from San Francisco, Eris Acosta from Ontario and Eugene Baunsta from LA.

#### Bykes Café

Bykes Café, Manila's only bistro, dance studio and big bike showroom rolled into one, recently opened The Lounge for discrim-

Musical evenings start on Wednesdays with the party band Flintones and the Gang, a 21st century reincarnation of the famed "D Flintstones" of the '60s, Balikbayan crooner Ronnie Diao takes the stage Thursdays and Fridays.

Bykes Café is at 2241 Chino Roces Ave. corner Sabio St., San Lorenzo Village, Makati City. Call 750-0622 to 23.

#### June 29

Jojo A All the Way and Gimme A Break at RJTV

Sandilea and MYMP at Tavern on the Square Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

#### June 30

Roselle Nava with guest Reuben Laurente at Zirkoh, Angeles, Pampanga

Mark Herras at SM Southmall, 5 p.m. RJ 'n Friends and Moon-

strucks at RJTV Bar Go Girls album launch at

Bronx Dance Bar Fat Session at Tavern on the

Davao City

Cascades 2006 World Tour in

Lupe featuring Orange and Lemons

Solace at SM North Edsa

Cascades 2006 World Tour in Cagayan de Oro City Shamrock album mall tour at

SHOW

TIME

SM Bicutan; 5 p.m.

Erik Santos at SM Fairview

## July 4

Reuben Laurente at Hyatt Regency's Galesa

#### July 5

Reuben Laurente with Leo Valdez, Bitum Escalante, JM Rodriguez and Calvin Millado at the CCP Main Theater for the Philippine Obstetrical Society's 60th Anniversary

#### July 7

Backroom Musical Caravan with Erik Santos, Frenchie Dy, Kim Flores, K and the Boxers and Rufa Mae Quinto in Marbel

"Cheers to Life with Toti MTV Live Sessions at Café Fuentes" at Merk's Bar Bistro,





VILLAGE People

#### Greenbelt 3

Backroom Musical Caravan with Erik Santos, Frenchie Dy, Kim Flores, K and the Boxers and Rufa Mae Quinto in Marbel

#### July 9

Erik Santos at SM Batangas

#### July I E

Reuben Laurente at Hyatt Regency's Calesa Bar

## July 15

"For Love of Life" benefit concert for premature babies featuring the Philippine Madrigal Singers, Akafelias, Charlie Rancudo, Hazel Antolin, Corito Sarabsa, the Tuloy sa Don Bosco Children and the Singles Apostolate Worship Team at the Insular Life Theater, Filinvest Alabang Muntinlupa; 6 p.m.

Erik Santos and Sheryn Regis at Summit Center, Zamboanga

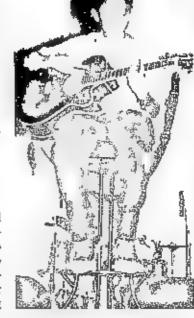
Roselle Nava with guest Reuben Laurente at The Library,

Erik Santos at Pavilion Mall

Reuben Laurente at Hyatt Re- July 25 gency's Calesa Bar

#### July 20

Roselle Nava with guest July 27 Reuben Laurente at Zirkoh,



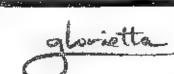
ULYSSES Villena, son of Alex and Ana Villena, plays "Nobela" on his guitar during the "Music & Me" grand recital of the LN) Pop-Music & Academic Tutorial Services at the Meralco Theater, Ortigas on June 16.

#### July 23

Erik Santos at SM Marilao

Reuben Laurente at Hyatt Regency's Calesa Bar

Roseile Nava with guest Reuben Laurente at 22nd Street



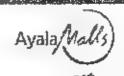












### At the Activity Center AT THE CINEMAS enur tickets by texting SturfEBEATS GBD or SUPESEATS GA to 1330 (Globe) or 21: (Smort) or ing on in

C	RETURNS RETURNS	5 SCARY MOVIE 4 SUPERMAN RETURNS		
A CHARLES	1 SUPERMAN RETURNS 2 SUPERI	MAN RETURNS 3 SUPERMAN RETURNS 11 00 AT A FE A SE	GLORIETTA	Town
	4 THE LAKE HOUSE 5 THE FOR GUS TOKYO DRIFT	6 SUPERMAN RETURNS 7 SUPERMAN RETURNS	Philippine Retailers Association s	
<b>1</b> 81	1 KINSEY	2 SUPERMAN RETURNS	Retail Careers & Jobs Fair June 28 to 29, 2006	у 1
	15 SUPERMAN RETURNS	2" SUPERMAN RETURNS	AYALA CENTER	MARKET! MARKET
2133 main	3 SUPERMAN RETURNS 4 SUPERM.	AN RETURNS 5 SUPERMAN RETURNS	Wellness Revo	Shay Sira - Pila - Zira re 19 til ava - Zira
St. Comments	1 SUPERMAN RETURNS	2 SUPERMAN RETURNS		April 1990
416	3 SUPERMAN RETURNS 4 SUPERM	IAN RETURNS 5 SUPERMAN RETURNS	GREENELD.	Ode To The Pasig River June 27 to August 27, 2000

4 SCARY MOVIE 4 SUPERMAN SUPERMAN THE LAKE HOUSE CC Onstade RETURNS RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 SUPERMAN RETURNS



SCARY MOVIE 4

.4

## 4 SUPERMAN RETURNS 5 SUPERMAN RETURNS



Go FASTER THAN A SPEEDING BULLET. Reserve your seat by facting SURESEATS GB3

at 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) O by an in section as a few and the section of the part of the par

ANNT BRITT CHERY, 新生物研究 MELMAN MELMAN SOUTHWAY SUREARTS NOW WAS IN ONE GLORIETTA 4 GREENBELT 1" 44 Ones 2 - Part All, 2:00 FE, 160, 160 142 - 1636 AM, FABRUS FAB. 1646 1637 - 1:10 PM, 838, 736, 1636

da F- 1546 4周 本种 PR 电铁 电路 GREENBELT 3

ma P - 2 16 PK, 816, 846, 15(6); ma P - 156 PK, 446, 15(8) na 27 - 10:30 BB, 2 16, 4 26, 4 46 na 47 - 12:36 BB, 2 46, 2 86, 10:48 · 1011 - 1023 - 144, 3-141 / 14 GLORIETTA 1

100 B - 1:30 PM, 4:46, F.66, 19:55 MARKET! MARKET! Charge 4 - 12 14 PM, 2 35, 6 36, 6 46 (Instruction of the St. 5 46, 6 46) Course 9 - 1240 Mt. 210 PM, 6.33, 9/89

**AYALA CENTER CEBU** Course S- 1049 PR, \$10, 749, 1649 (Inches 1 - 1992 MR, 248, 526, 516

ALABANG TOWN CENTER Brane I (1909 - 12.30 PM, 3-16. 4-36, 193)

max-12.00 mm, 2 10 PM, 0 3M, 0 3M,

ng 9 - 1,30 PK, 4 H, 7 M, 19 M

Tak & Described Best Character Describered & Described Seat Cin HTRCS Reting: General Audientes (Sit Ages Ad



JAZZ AND MORE leat. Men David w/ Bituin Escalente the manager of the second

Ayala MUSEUM 1

Ode To The Pasig River June 27 to August 27, 2006 For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 lec 28 or visit www.ayelermeeum.erg



BY JESS ABRERA

e-mail feuchack at arts@inquirer.com.ph

**FOXTROT** 



I CAN'T SEEM TO RIP YOUR TICKET IN HALF. IT'S LIKE IT'S MADE FROM SOME SORT OF INDESTRUCTIBLE MATERIAL YOU TRY.



BY BILL AMEND THANKS, YOU DID **SUPERMAN** THAT ON PURPOSE, DIPH'T YOU.

BY JERRY SCOTT

A. UPIN ALL-OUT WAR NA RIN SA CORRUPTION.

CANG MADALI YAN!

NASA ANIGID-LIGID MO LANG

**BABY BLUES** 



MOM SAYS THEIR AIRPORTS ARE DIRTY AND CROWDED AND THE CHILL SOUVENIR SHE EVER BROAKS HOME IS A CASE OF DIARPHEA.

SHE EVEN GER QUENTY FROM PENDANG THE TRAVEL SECTION IN THE SONDAY PAPER! I WAS BORN INTO THE NSCN6 FAMILY **PUGAD BABOY** 

AKALA KO BA NAS-DECLARE NA NG ALL OUT NAR 'YUNG COMMANDER IN-CHIEF N'YO LABAN SA NPA PHARATAY KO YUNG

BILLIB NA TALAGA AKO SA PAGKAKA BIBAN N'YO. BILLION YUNG IN-ALLOCATE NI GLORIA SA MILITARY PARA MAGRITAYAN KAYO TAPOS NAG-TINUMAN KAYO RITO?

BY PM. UNIOR EMDY COMOR 1 BILLION, POL **60000** HINDI PABUYA ..

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO

MUTTS



FWIP FWIP FWIP OH

TAIL MUTINY WIP

BY PATRICK McDONNELL

LOVEKNOTS



SA PAMAMAGITAN NG KA LANG NG HINTOTURO! TORO " MERYENDA SALLE MARG

ATOMO AND WEBOY



BY LYRA GARCELLANO

**MIKROKOSMOS** 



BY STEVEN PABALINAS

I had a drawm. ) dreamed t was walking

atong the beach with

the Lord. But auddenly an allon spacecraft mbducted ma..."

KIKO MACHINE

un anna SAMA HIMILAMOS MO HA LANG PARATI MUKINA MOT MAGKA TSANSA PANGTUMIEN. MGA TIGYAWAT MO! HIND! YANG TIRIS KA LANG MANG TIRES!

YUNG PROBLEMA MO YUNG DUMING KUMPKAPIT SA 50! THIGH AN MO ROOTS NG PROBLEMA MO, MEHN! DEHINS YANG SURFACE LANG! SUS! LUMA NA TO EN!

O. ME PINAGHI. HINALAAN NA NAMANE SOVERNMENT OFFICIAL HA KURAKOT-OHM/600: HAIDL NGA?"

BY MANIX ABRERA



MIKO, GABING GABINA

HINPI PO! PUPUNTA KO KINA TOTO, NAGPAPATULONG PO EASI SNA E NA AND?

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO UMUBOS NG LIMANG KAHANGL BEER!

TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING



BEN



CLOTHES ON  $(0k^{\epsilon})$ 

HMM. THAT'S A YOUGH ONE SHOULD WE GET RID OF TIL. IT IS EDUCATIONAL AFTER ALL. THE KIDS WOULD BENEFIT FROM READING IT



DAILY CROSSWORD

#### **ACROSS** Practice boxing

- Quick and skilful
- 9 Holy hymn 14 Key ple ingredient
- 15 Rights org. 16 Roman countyards 17 Perched apon
- 18 Wilson of the NHL Hall of Fame 19 Permanent
- prisoner 20 Start of a quip
- 22 Harden 23 Actress Skye 24 End result 28 Part 2 of quip

31 Medieval tale

- 32 Word on diet foods: 33 Harbor boat 34 "upside Down"
- singer 35 Part 3 of gulp
- 37 Rayonal 38 LAX Info 39 Makes a wager 40 Etching Ruids

Hartadalo, NY

vatercolor

5 British writer

6 Parrot

B Boy kmg

9 Painter's

to Sew up

11 Canine

comment

21 Sound quality

22 Businessmen,

informatly

26 \_\_ Thursday 27 Margins 28 Weed out

28 Dangerous

30 Agkate a figuld

31 Pungent saled

Ingredient

35 Blood fluid

36 JRL starter

punishment

37 Without

12 Whapper

13 Besmirch

24 Booboo

25 Procure

Ou Maurier

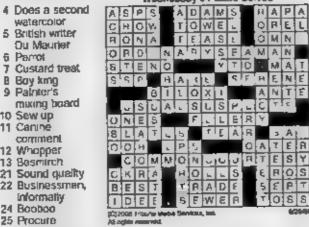
Custard treat

mixing board

- 41 Part 4 of quip 45 Increase the tempo
- 46 Gullar ridge 47 On the (ficeing)
- 46 End of quip 62 French soldler of WW I
- 55 Shaving-cream Ingredient 56 Great review
- 57 Egyptlan 58 Dylan Thomas \_\_ Hill. poem, "
- 59 Writer Ambler 60 Cherished ones 61 Former Majority Leader Trent
- 82 Finishes off DOWN
- 1 Close with a bang 2 Bread with a
- pocket 3 God of love

By Allson Donald

Wednesday's Puzzle Solved



39 Omaments in a vulgar way 40 \*A Death in the Family" outhor

42 Rapid Robert

of baseball 43 Struggle 44 Passionato

48 Bread spread

- 49 Deserve
- ST Fictional gumshoes 52 Cushion
- 53 Galeria or Bandle
- 64 Wastr, neighbor 55 \_\_-CIO

## HOROSCOPE

YOU BORN TODAY: You're stoked at dearing with others because you understand the burnan psyche. You know what makes people box. (That's because you're a perceptive people-watches.) You're supportive to those within your own group. People regard you as their leacher. You need to learn something very important this year. (Give yourself time to do this.) Birthdale al: Nelson Eddy, actor; Sharon Lawrence, actress; Fred Grandy actor/politician.

April 19): A thend or a member of a group might confuse you laday. However, creative dealings or and trade lies. Lists these conwith writing and anything having to do with publishing, education and the modes can be improved

ARIES (March 21 to

TAURUS (April 20 to May 28): Act on your erge to make improvements to your home or within your fansily dynamic. Se diplomatic. You can't ask others to change just

because you want this GEMINI (May 21 to June 29). You're extremely convincing today. You can calole. sell, market, teach and influence anyone to do any-

(hung, (Just about.) CANCER (Jone 21 to July 22): You might see new ways of using your money or earning IL Perhaps you see new applications for

hengs you already own. Stay away

from any money studeons that

confuse you today

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Today four planels are in your sign. Zowel The could be why you last so and emotional about phoniz things. Continue to make unprove-

to your appearance. (Logium' good!) VINGO (Aug. 23 to

Sept. 22): Your ruler, Mercury, is about to go ratrograda for the next morally. Expect to ment people from your past and experience a lot of smalles, delays and confused communications.

1189A (Sept. 23 hr Oct. 22]: Old Inends well be back in your life soon. Get togeth-

facts to your advantage. It's good to have history with others SCORP10 (Oct. 28 to Nov. 21): Something Iron your past-and it could be related to bosses, authority figpres or parents—returns the a

boomerang now. This could be an

appartunity for a second chance

Ya think?

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Oec. 21/c You might want to tweak or improve mallers related to publishing, higher education and travel. You have an urge to clean up and repair

thones today CAPAICDSN (Dec. 22 1g Jan 19): Theses an excellent day for research. You're looking for answers. You might find them, and you might

find snote jurcy gossip as well!

AGUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb 16) You want to improve your relations with current partners and ex-partners. You might as well have the best rela-

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Some old -deas you had to improve things at work month be doable now Don't be alraid to make sugges-Bloks. Get rid of anything that is RO longer useful or necessary for

your work. Clean up?

Modstup with an ex-partner that

### CONCEPTIS SU DOKU

#### MOW THEFTAY ER BOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9.

Difficulty Level ★ 🖈

Tips and program at www.sudoku.com

Answer to previous puzzle

0,29

1,8 2 5 7 3 9 4 6 8 3 1 7 2 5 4 9 2 9 4 1 5 6 8 7 8 3 4 9 1 6 2 3 5 6 9 2 8 7 4 9 8 6 1 7 2 4 5 3 9 8 6 4 5 3 1 7 4 2 5 8 3 1 7 6 9 3 8 5 4 1672 9 Difficulty Level # # #

FIT

SALL

Meet, greet 10 top toons

of the first Toys R 'Us store in Robinsons Galleria.

feline Garfield and Strat-Ice's mighty acorn hunter, open the special series of meet-and-greet events at the mall's fountain area at 3 p.m. On July 9, the special guests are Cartoon Network's Powerpuff Girls-Blossom, Bubb.es and Buttercup. Nick-Spongebob

elodeon's Squarepants and freespirited Latina herome, Dora, the Explorer is scheduled for the July 23 and July 30 legs, respectively.

Special prizes and freebies will be given to lucky snoppers and mallers,

Drama workshop

Sining Sambaydiwa and Teatro Frisco are jointly conducting the Saturday Drama

CASTWOOD

687-6963

GUARANTEED SEATS

TEN POPULAR AND LOVABLE Workshop: Acting Onstage & On S characters join the grand opening Camera for children, teens and adults, at the Ninoy Aquino Park & Wildlife Nature Center in Dili-On July 2, Jim Davis' lovable man, Quezon City, starting July

> The workshop will consist of 10 academic sessions and 10 laboratory sessions and will wind up was on Sept. 30. A graduation showcase presentation will be held on Nov. 30

Advance registration will be at the Ninoy Aquino Park on July 1, 8 and 15, 1 to 5 p.m. Weekday registrations, exclusively for San Francisco del Monte residents, will be at # 7-A Macario Rivera St. Call 376-2267.

Belters' course

The Center for Pop Music Philipomes Inc. launches a specialized course for

SUPERMAN RETURNS

11 38, 2:55, 6:20, 3:45

SUPERMAN RETURNS

12:50, 4:20, 11:10

G

SUPERMAN RETURNS

12:16, 3:48, 10:38

FAST &

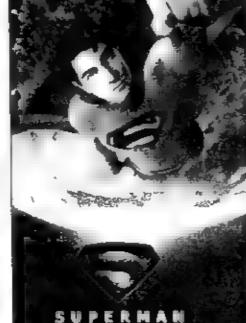
FURIOUS 3

12:10

SUPERMAN

RETURNS

5:35, 8:86



**BUY YOUR TICKETS to** SUPERMAN RETURNS, and

Call 727 5293 or 723-9373.

The course offers techniques to bring out

The lessons also help overcome the stu-

Among the products of the center are Sarah

the singers' voice quality and power, specially

dents' shyness and stage fright. Other special-

ized courses offered are Stage Performance,

Geronimo, Nina, Nyoy Volante, Rachelle Ann

Go, Jonalyn Viray, Erik Santos, King, Dessa, Jim-

Reaching High Notes and Modulation.

SPONGEBOB my Bondoc, Frenchie Dy and Cookie Chua.

for pop singing.

Squarepants

Get 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS« magnet for a minimum single purchase of 3 regular lickate

Get 2 SUPERMAN RETURNS- reagnets for a minimum single purchase of more than 3 regular lichets.

FOR GALLERIA, MANKA, & METRO EAST BRANCHES. PROMO PERIOD: JUNE 28 TO JULY 11



for a minimum single purchase of 2 regular lickets Gai 2 SUPERMAN RETURNS-, magneta for a minimum single purchase of more than 2 regular lickets. FOR THE REST OF ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLS BRANCHES SMART MONEY MOBILE PAYMENT also accepted

lost feat estore code> secta engogn(> and send to 270

**NOW SHOWING AT** 

"ARANETA CENT Gatellay MiMALL

Rockwell Center, Melani City Tel. Net 9901440-11 numerous

(9)

SUPERMAN RETURNS G 11:40,2:36,5:35,8:35

DAYERVAN RETURNS G 12:45.3:45,9:45

SUPERMAN RETURNS **G** 1:20.4:20,10:20

THE FAST AND Use Theory RETURNS TOKYO DRIFT 1011 12:10,3.10.6:10,9:10 12:50,3:10,5:30, 7 50.10:10

45, DEFENANT RETURNS 2:00,5:00,8:00.11:05

NOWES AND SOREEMING STREET, ESSURECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE FOR TERFORMOUL SIS NAME.

THE ONLY CINEPLEX

SCARY MOVE 4

6:1078:05710:00

THE FAST & THE FURIOUS 3

140)/3:15/5:30/7:45/10:00

DIG TAL-ES

Gatemay CillEDEX\*10

THE LAKE HOUSE

GARFIELD 12:20 / 2:30 / 4:20

1/20/3:30/5/40/2:50/10:00 SUPERMAN RETURNS

10:50 / 11:30 / 12:05 / 12:30 / 12:50 1-10 / 2:00 / 2:40 / 3:15 / 3:40 / 4:00 4:20 / 5:10 / 5:50 / 6:25 / 6:50 / 7:10 7:30 / 8:20 / 9:00 / 9:35 / 10:00 / 10:20

**FULL STADIUM** 

SEATING

SUPERMAN RETURNS 11 40 / 2:50 / 6:00 / 9:10

SUPERMAN RETURNS

12.05 R4 / 2:00 / 4.55 / 7:50



SUPERMAN RETURNS 1215/3/10/485/9/00

THE NUN (2/107) 5573 4075 2577 1078 55

SUPERMAN RETURNS 1200 R2 / 2:35 / 5:30 / 8:25

SCARY MOVIE

COMPANY CONTRACTOR 1205/150/335/520/705/900

For ticket inquiries please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to www.ticketnet.com.ph

ARANETA COLISCUM

BENCH FEVER FASHION SHOW

June 30, Friday 8 pm

MANO A MANO - PACQUIAO VS LÁRIOS July 2, Sunday 8 am

NG CINEPLE

1 40, 4 50, 8.00, 11 10 SUPERMAN RETURNS MIRCO GP 12 40 3 50 T 00, 10 10

MIRCE OF

SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS M1RCB GP 6 20 SUPERMAN RETURNS

M\*RC8 GP 1 10: 4 20: 7 30: 10:40

**SUPERMAN RETURNS** MTRCB GP

See William Catch the Cineplex Special

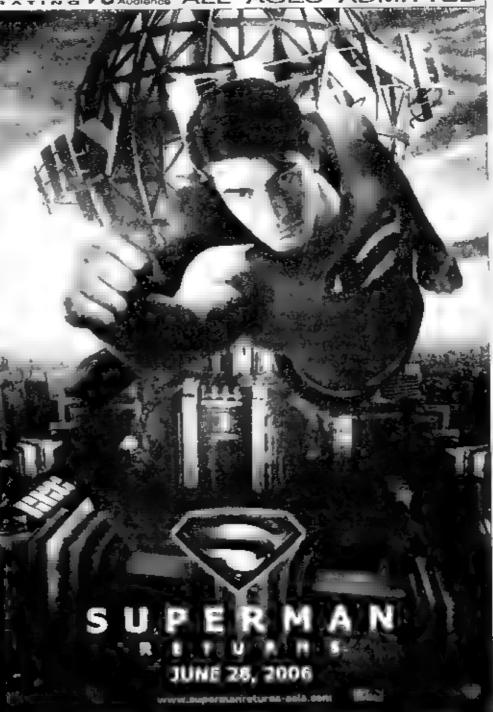
A Blockbuster Gift for All Season The Shang Cineplex Gift Certificates Cirismo Treets for Cinama 1.2.3 and 4 Première Rewards for Première Theatre

Call #30-7951, htt. [70] pr 400-2400]

Stangot la Place









Masagana

Board (d. 833,3290 / 833,327)

SUPERIUM RÉTURNS

Center Mail Cinema

SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

GEPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERINAN RETURNS

SUDMERGED

CARS

o Center Mail Magusystry America (Biografia Chip) hat (\$74)- (\$449344)

Jade Cinema Pugdio (1935) tid (1945) 187 5001 to 19

PROCERUIAO

THE OMENISCS

CINEMA

SHOWING

SHANG CINEPLEX

SUPERMAN RETURNS

DUPENMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

FREWILHS.

AMPERMAN RETURNS

Circema 2000 Waltermart Hakat

CINEMA

Nationart Gester Chins Room Ame, cel Astone Amaz Fie del Piter, Mahati City Del 1111 A214 y 1115, 1216

SUPERMAR RETURNS MINTERNAM RETURNS SCANY MOVIE-4

SUPERMAN RETURNS

stermal

SUPERMAN RETURNS 4 DOMESTIC SALPERHAM RETURNS FUST 7 THE FURNOUS 4

SUPERMAN RETURNS **SUPERMAN RÉTURNS** 

CONTINE PAST A THE FURIDUE-3 SUPERMAN RETURNS

CINEMA

Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Chimba) 145 (1919) 545-7365

SCART MOVIE 4 SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS

LAUKE HOUSE

LANE ROUSE

PACCUUAD

PACQUINO SUPERIMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix

(Deduceto) (o)(075) 568,6773

Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tarke) to GMS1982.4729 THE INSIDE MAR PACDUIRO SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS

Cinema 2800 Waltermart

Cinema 2000 Waltermart

(Gapan) tel. [944] 4867736

SUPFRMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

Lienas Cinema

(Presign but 640-8748

(Mahang) 1st 050.1274

Lianas MovieCity

JAKE HOUSE KAPAG TURUBOK ANG PUSO

PAGQUIAO

DISTUE MAN

(Catarolis) bd (049) 545-7207 SUPFRIMAN BETTIMAS

TO MIXIMUM A DESTRACT

Fiesta World Mail (Lipa) on persy 102 0270

GUPERMAN RETURNS

**SCARY MOVE: 4 GUPERMAR RETURNS** 

SUPERMAN RETURNS MULSAKOT WALD MORG IPILIT THE DESCENT

KAPAS TOMBOK AND PUSO

(Partie) 18 (144) 785,1320

SUPERMAK RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

metropolis

KAPAG TUNUBUK ANG PUSO PHICHE SUPERMAN RETURNS

THEATRES

SCARY MOVIE +

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mali (Bidan) tel. (049) 4111144 SUPERIMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC

PACQUIAC H **SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

4 雪 RESERVED

Filmyest

Minimistrated to \$50,3571 or 72 SUPERINAN RETURNS

2 KM SUPERMAN RETURNS 300 **SUPERMAN RETURNS** 

( GLI O'N SUPERMAN RETURNS PREPISTA THE FURIOUS & EMPERMAN RETURNS

2 maning LAUGE HOUSE 480 SCMTY MOVTE - 4 **9提制 BUPERMAN RETURNS** 

[QVACKPACE TUNKBER AND PUSE Blue Wave Lianas Cinema

abas Salvan est Baur (Il Fernando Sira SOUTH SEPTEMBER RETURNS 2 goldo Superman Returns 3 COLUMN SUPERMAN RETURNS

EUPER CIRERAMA setam Cintrama Complex Resto

A POTER FUST & THE FURIOUS - 3

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN NETURNS NAPAS TUMBOK AND PUSO THE REAL PACOUIAO



let \$33,3951 \$33,3850 SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 RESERVED

👫 🕆 Berma Cinema (Backgran) (c) 979-2639 - 879-2029 TO STATE BAYARAN

2 KAPAQ TUMBOK AND PUSQ

٨

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE .

inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Yext us your feedback:

E-mail: pr\_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph ENTERTAINMENT

## John Lloyd's girlfriend is a magazine editor

VIY FRIENDS FROM THE "FASHION- talk about hers? sta" world insist that John Lloyd's current squeeze is Liz Uy, the fab fashion Janice de Belen told me when she editor of Preview magazine. They were quit "S-Files": "I felt weird asking together during the DJ Tiesto event at guests personal questions when I was

the PICC last March and the Preview anniversary oash last Saturday. My source adds, John l loyd's ex, Giara Sotto, was also around during the mag's party but I didn't sense any tension aman." Are the hip cou- Carvajal ple keeping their romance low-key, lest show biz intrigues asked of you." turn everything off-key?

DOLLY

WOOD

Dolly Ann

I remember what my kummreng

hesitant to open up about what was going on in my life at that ome."

Maybe there ought to be a commandment in the biz that goes, "Don't ask of others what you wouldn't want to be

affair 'cause my two daughters will walk down the red carpet also."

Motherhood. That's one thing Ruffa wears so well. More than all the gowns that wear out, anyway.

#### Princess Lovi

"Da King's" princess Lovi, now a young woman at 17, releases her much annelpated 13-track debut album The Best of My Heart" (under Sony BMG ) "In this album, I gave my all... heart and soul," said Lovi. It's a chameleon-like variety of changing moods, from the romantic ballad to the upbeat. Among the songs in the collection, she considers

to her late dad as the closest to her heart.

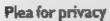
I remember how her dad used to call me "Proxy" because every time I bumped into him at weddings where he was a ninong, I would be the proxy for my mom as a ninong.

No doubt, Tito Ron is now proudly telling my mom in heaven, "Inday, my daughter Lovi can sing better than the choir of angels we have here."

That is, I can hear him harping about's Lovi amid all the harps playing up there.

#### Manhattan Transfer

On July 7, "Prince of Jazz" Richard Merk opens the Manhattan Transfer concert at the Araneta Coliseum. The-Manhattan Transfer hits include "A Nightingale Sang in Berkeley Square," "Operator," "Smile Again," "Birdland,"
"Boy from New York City," "Twilight
Zone," "Until I Met You," "It's Gonna Take a Miracle," "On The Boulevard", and "Shaker's Song." The Manhattan Transfer show in Manila is produced by: Rene de Guia's Ovation Productions. Tickets are available at al. SM Ticketnet outlets. Call 911-555 for inquiries.



between her and Vic Sotto. They have both remained mum about the issue. She replied, I just know I'm hap-

py. Hope you are, too." I texted her back: "Is that a confirmation?" Her response: "It's a 'no

As a friend, I respect Pia's plea for privacy. But won't her viewers find it odd that a talk show host who grills celebs about their love life refuses to

Classy, not tacky

Ruffa Gutierrez would rather set I texted Pia Guanto for the real score aside all the hullabaloo about the pricey gown she'll be wearing as one of the hosts of the 22nd PMPC Star Awards for Movies tomorrow (delayed telecast at

> 10:45 p.m. on Studio 23). "I'm not tacky. I'm classy. I don't flaunt how much what I'm wearing costs. It all started as a joke that was blown out of proportion. I'd rather that people don't look at what I'm wearing but at how well I will host the awards. It's been quite a while. I'm particularly excited about the

"You're Still Here," the one she dedicates shangrila@yahoo.com.)

(For feedback e-mail wateringhole-

#### ROUNDUP

### Sandler comedy 'clicks'!

LOS ANGELES-ADAM SANDLER TOOK CHARGE of the remote control at the weekend box office.

Sandier's comic fantasy "Chek," about a man whose new universal remote takes control of his life and leaves it in chaos, debuted as the No. 1 movie in the United States and Canada with \$40 million

Esumated ticket sales for Friday through Sunday, according to Exhibitor Relations, official

1) "Click," \$40M; 2) "Cars," \$22.5M; 3) "Na-cho Libre," \$12.1M, 4) "Waist Deep," \$9.5M; 5) "The Fast and the Furious: Toxyo Drift," \$9.2M; 6) "The Lake House," \$8.3M; 7) "The Break-Up,"

\$6.1M; 8) "Garfield: A Tail of Two Kitnes," \$4.75M; 9) "X-Men: The Last Stand," \$4.4M, 10) "The Da Vinci Code," \$4M. AP

Filmmaker's Night

**ADAM Sandler** 

**JOHN Lloyd** 

THE CENTER FOR ENVIRONMENTAL AWARENESS AND EDUCATION holds the next of its Filmmaker's Night Series on July 3, 8:30 p.m., at '70s Bistro, 46 Anonas St., Project 2, Quezon City.

Featured director is Butch Nolasco, whose documentary, Legacy Philippine World Heritage Sites," won the most awards in last year's Moonrise Film Pestival.

Nolason also directed "EDSA 1986: Mga Tingg ng Himagsikan," "A Legacy of Heroes: The Story of Bataan and Corregidor" (Best Documentary, 2003 Catholic Mass Media Awards), "Siglo Filipino: Odyssety of a Nation," and Jose Rizal. Ang Buhay ng Isang Bayani."

The July 3 event will also feature ethno-rock music by Kadangyan and some poerry reading. Call 721-7360.



### 'Probe' docu in NY

"PROBE" RECENTLY PREMIERED AT THE ASIA SOCIETY HEADQUAR-TERS in New York with its documentary "Mga Batang Mandirigma" ("Child Soldiers"), produced with the support of the United States Institute of Peace. "Probe" producer Cheche Lazaro presented the film to a diverse audi-

ence with Jo Becker of Human Rights Watch and Anjana Shakya of Beyond Beijing Committee for a panel discussion.

"Mga Barang Mandirigme" is a three-hour, three-part series about two young Western-educated Filipino Muslims in a post-9/11 scenario.

"Probe" airs every Thursday after "Insider." Torughi's episode tackles informal settlers, or squatters, in Quezon City; the Hilario Moncado family; and a walking tour of Binondo.



## **Unsung heroes**

THE NAGKAKAISANG MANGGAGAWA NG PELIKULANG PILIPINO were recipients of Philhealth cards distributed recently by Quezon City Council Majority Floor Leader Aries Enrile-Inton (second from right) at the Amoranto Sports Complex multi-purpose hall in Scout Chuatoco. NMPP has more than 1,600 members composed of actors and actresses,

stant men, production crews and directors.

Also in picture are, from left: actors Rez Cortez and Richard Gomez, director Joel Lamangan, Tess Mariano of the Quezon City Social Services and Philhealth president Lorna Fajardo.

### Record ticket sales

SM MALLS HAS ANNOUNCED THAT THE PRE-SALE OF TICKETS FOR yesterday's "Superman Returns: An IMAX 3D Experience" at the San Miguel Coca-Cola IMAX Theater has set a new record in the country. A week before the opening, the first week (six screenings a day) was completely sold out. The theater has a weekly attendance holding of about 12,000

"Superman Returns" is the world's first live-action Hollywood film fea-

turing select scenes converted into IMAX 3D.

## Teens take over TV...again!

#### By Paul Deza

OT ON THE HEELS of ABS-CBN'S new teen secom "Let's Go" is "Posh," a Viva TV production about college students which premiered last Saturday on

Like "Let's Go," "Posh" isn't just meant to provide late afternoon entertainment. Press releases say it's also a venue to hone the talents of a new batch of teen stars. With so many young wannabes being cranked out of TV talent searches, the conclusion is inescapable: Teens are everywhere, and if you're not their age, you're liable to become sick of them very soon.

Like "Ler's Go," "Posh" is set in a college where opportunities for culture clashes abound. But where the ABS-CBN show is a laugh track-enhanced attcom shot mainly in a controlled studio set, "Posh" is a pop song-

driven melodrama shot on real locations The dissimilarities end there. Even though these programs are stuffed with attractive boys and girls (most of whom we've never seen before), they both handicap their actors by having them portray one-dimensional caricatures. Like "Let's Go," "Posh" has a naive probatsyana, a rich party-goer, an athieuc jock and an insecure nerd whose interactions are meant to entertain and educate viewers in weeks to come.

"Posh" stars Gian Carlos and Iwa Moto of

are newcomers Princess Violago, Miguel Nicosia, Vaness del Moral, Vivo Ouano, Hayca Buenavacz, Ivan Carapiet, Nikki Bacolod, PJ Ruprecht, Rhea Nakpil and Joaquin Se-

The pilot episode was undoubtedly well-produced. The characters' school and hangours look very hip and colorful. In terms of visual impact, this as-

pect outclasses the cardboard studio look of "Ler's Go."

Taking risks in terms of originality however, "Let's Go" has . slight edge because its writ ers at least take a chance by making one of their main characters gay. In past local teen shows, gay characters would only be manor supports. "Posh" takes no such risks and makes no impovations. its creators still probably believing that young actors who play homosexuals are committing career suicide. 3 (And they could be

right() What's striking about



"Starstruck 3" Final Four fame. Their co-stars "Posh's" first episode in terms of scripting was the bluntness in laying the groundwork for the soon-to-explode social class conflicts.

> The rich kikny girls criticize the poor probinsiyana's looks, and one lower middle-class kid teils another in no uncertain terms that rich people are not to be trusted. Even the title of the show, "Posh," hints at the war between the classes. "Posh" refers to the haves, "kaposh" (kapos) to the have-nots. Whether this is a brave or tepid movie is too early to tell,

but the show's fixation on the rich and poor makes one wonder how "Posh" would have turned out had it been directed by the late Lino Brocka. Would it have turned out hke "Muteor Garden", . but with squatters and student rallies?

The folks behind "Posh" have the unenviable task of making their show stand out in a market already crowded with teen shows. Let's hope they succeed-with stories and situations that will truly challenge their stars as actors, and give viewers a truly innovative and entertaining

## Top radio men

FOR THE SECOND YEAR IN A ROW, DWIZ 882 was named Radio Station of the Year last week during the the Rotary Club of Manifa's Journalism Awards for 2005.

Station manager Rey Langit and program manager Ely Aligora, left, received the award.

DZRH-AM's Joe Taruc was declared "Broadcast Journalist of the Year for Radio-Hall of Rame

Taruc (center, right, with RH news anchors Ruth Abao and Deo Macalma) was cited for "continuing contribution to ... broadcast journalism, especially through his program 'Damdaming Bayan.'

Of the award, Taruc, 59, said: "In over three decades, I have received numerous citations ... but I am most honored to win this in the latter part of my



## More competitive than ever

HAVE YOU NOTICED? NEW TV SHOWS ARE currently being launched practically on a weekly basis—the better to capture viewers' constantly evolving viewing preferences.

This shows how fiercely compenitive TV programming has become, especially after GMA 7 caught up and then surpassed ABS-CBN in the raungs race.

Time was when the local TV program schedule had "strong" and "weak" time slots. For instance, would you believe there was a time when morning shows weren't popular, and the early viewing hours made do with "filler" programs that were replayed endiessly?

These days, of course, the TV schedule starts perking up at 5:30 a.m., with popular morning shows that field many hosts and features.

They are followed by local or imported soaps, then by women's programs, according variety or game shows, afternoon dramas or old movies, early evening newscasts, game shows, telenovelo galore, and late-evening newscasts and public affairs program—all the way past midnight! And, after only a few hours' rest, the daily grind goes full circle again.

What has made television the liveliest and

 Viewfinder Nestor U. Torre

most popular medium of entertainment and information in the country today? The fact that it's "free" is a major factor, of course.

Then, there's the fact that it's co-opted the major stars of the movie world into top-billing TV programs—frontcally, thus hastening the decline of Filipano films.

The variety of shows viewers get to see on TV is another attractive feature of the electronic medium. And its fast way of covering and getting the news to people's homes is yet another come-

This dominance of relevision has happened despite the fact that rates for commercials to be aired on TV have increased by leaps and bounds. Despite the high cost, TV advertisers still feel that they get value for money, because the medium at-

tracts millions of viewers to their commercial

But the shallow nature of many TV programs has restricted their long-range ability to excite viewers. Thus, the fast turnover of shows we currendy see on the tube.

in the past, TV drama series took years to run their course. These days, if a telenovelo is not a big hit, it can be rudely terminated after only one

This is because, in order to rate big, TV shows have to pull in many viewers. So, the cut-off point has been raised, even for programs that would

have been regarded as hits some seasons ago. As a result, the new shows we see making their debut on the tube from week to week are required to make a major Impact fast, without the

lead time that was allowed in the past. This makes TV production even more nervewracking than it used to be, and has forced producers to resort to facile and shallow formats, and to steer clear of risky "experimental" programs for niche audiences-to the dismay of viewers who want greater variety, depth and sectoral representation in the programming they get



## Peso falters to 53.575 to a dollar



bake abbusely in obvious formal

SECURITY BANK TURNS 55 Security Bank Corp. chair Frederick Y. Dy (center), president and chief executive Alberto S. Villarosa (left) and vice chair Paul Y. Ung offer a toast to honor loyal clients during the bank's 55th anniversary party held recently at the Plaza Hotel.

## Japan firm upgrades RP credit-rating outlook

By Doris C. Dumlac

THE PESO FALTERED TO A NEW YEAR LOW OF 53,575 TO A DOLlar yesterday on escalating jitters over prospective interest rate increases in the United States, rising oil prices and fresh attempts to impeach President Macapagal-Arroyo.

debt watchdog Rating and Investment Information Inc. (R&I) revised its outlook on the Philippine government's foreign currency obligations to stable from negative, citing recent gains in fiscal reforms. R&I also affirmed the Philippines' investment grade foreign currency rating at "BBB-".

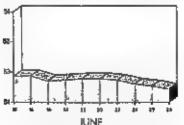
The local currency closed at its intra-day low after opening at 53.48.\$1, marking its weakest finish since ending at 53.695 against the greenback last Dec. 13. It shed another

Late yesterday, however, Japan's leading 11.5 centavos yesterday from Tuesday's closing rate of 53.46.

But I think there's himited room for the peso to slide further because it's nearing oversold levels," said Marcelo Ayes, chief currency dealer at Equitable PCI Bank.

Ayes said the global financial markets had exaggerated expectations of the US Federal Reserve's future monetary tightening, with some offshore analysts projecting key Fed funds rate to lut a high of 6 percent from the

URRENCIES



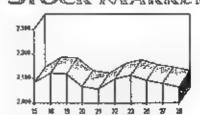
PESO-DOLLAR RATE

As of 5 p.m., June 28, 2006

GOLD: \$590.00-590.50

per dunce Hong Kong, June 27 2006

Stock Market



(See stock market report on Page B2)

#### Shares close lower

SHARE PRICES CLOSED 0 72 PERCENT lower yesterday as investors stayed out of the market ahead of a US Federal Reserve policy meeting expected to raise interest. rates further, dealers sald

The Fed is widely expected to raise key rates by another 25 basis points to 5.25 percent at the end of a two-day meeting later tonight and the markets will be looking

SHARES/ B2

## WHAT'S INSIDE

#### KPPI to raise up to P400M through sale of property /B2

**■ DBP to auction P11B** in soured loans, foreclosed assets

Simplified, more rational taxes on capital mart urged /B8

### FIXED TERM FOR CHIEF

## BIR wants 'independence'

By Michelle V. Remo

THE BUREAU OF INTERNAL REV enue said it would push for a bill that would give the revenue agency more independence from the national government, with its commissioner having a fixed six-year term.

Internal Revenue Commissioner Jose Mano Buñag said the proposal would make the BIR much like the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, whose operations were relatively free from political intervention. A BSP governor,

once appointed, stays on for six years.

"The idea is for the BIR to be more professional and less prone to political pressure," Bunag said in a briefing

Bunag said the proposal was not inrended to benefit himself. He noted that the proposal was envisioned to materialize within the medium term, even perhaps after his tenure at the BIR.

There had been proposals in the past to make the BIR assume a corporate entity and become a governmentowned and -controlled corporation run by a board of directors. Old proposals were embodied in the bill seeking to transform the BIR into the Na tional Authority for Revenue Administration (Nara), but the legislative measure did not get backing in Congress.

Bunag said the BIR's new proposal did not necessarily intend to create a board of directors for the revenue agency but only to give it a more independent and professional character.

The BIR chief said the new proposed bill would include a provision

Everything is impossible until achieved.

The new BMW 520 Diesel. 21.07 kilometers per liter.

\* The advantage of a refined BMW Diesel. \*\* The seul of a sports cat.

The comfort of a luxury sedant;

The new BMW 5 Series. Executive Arrival.





Autohaus SMW 84 E. Hodrigner Jr. Archite, Like Son City \* Ent. (U.) Exception Comp. Marchingo Ser. (U.) Exception Comp. BMW Maringo Supress Park, Communic Accepts BMW Maringo Supress BMW Maring Fax(02) 772 CCC5 = Klassik BMW 20 G. Agrees Across, Quezon Cty \* Tel.(02) 7816688 • Fax(02) 7314433 • Permiss Care BMM CGC Busting, San Formatio, Permiss Care BMM Englases St. co. P. Surges St

VOLUME

98 000 43 490 1,262 900 280

325 900 32 200 17 400

LOW

(As of June 28, 2008)

BLECTRICITY ENERGY

42.5 14 20.5

Assented Dev Bank Inc.
Banco de Orgunio Banko
Banco de Orgunio Banko
Banco de Phil Islands
China Bankong Corp.
Chinasale Savengs Bank
Exportable PC Bank Inc.
Fellor auchona Excl. Bank
Bankong Savengs Bank
Bank Bank
Bank
Bank Bank
Bank
Bank
Bank

First Matro Invest. Corp.

vantage Corp

Savings Banking Corp.
Comm. Banking Corp.

## KPPI to raise up to P400M through sale of property

## ROUND-UP

### Top traded stock

PORT OPERATOR INTERNATIONAL CONTAINER Termina, Services ?nc. was yesterday's top traded stock with a block of the company's shares worth

A total of 48.9 million ICTSI shares, or 2 percent of the firm's outstanding stocks of 2 billion. were bought and sold yesterday at P13.50 per share by Wealth Securities

ICTSI closed at P13.50 per share, up 1.9 percent from its previous close at P13.25. It accounted for 42 percent of yesterday's total

Details of the transaction could not be confirmed but sources said the shares might belong to a group of investors re-aligning its portfolio.

Consolidated net income rose 41 percent to P375 million in the first three months from P268 million in the same period in 2005. Elizabeth L.

### Kraft told to post bond

THE BUREAU OF GUSTOMS has required Kraft Foods Inc. to post a hond equivalent to the difference between the 3 percent tariff it is paying for Its premix juice importation and the 38 percent imposed on products whose sugar content exceeds 65 percent in dry weight.

**Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales** said a memorandum had been sent to Kraft requiring the company to post the bond equivalent to the tariff differential of 35 percent. However, Customs has yet to receive a response from

Kraft, Morales said in a statement Kraft filed a case before the Court of Tax Appeaks contasting the 38-percent tax being imposed on the company for its premix juice em-

The company is paying 3 percent duty under the common preferential tariff rate while other - Importers, including San Miguel Foods, are paying the obligatory tariff rate

"It is our position that Kraft should post a bond as guarantee in case the court's decision would not be in its favor," Morales explained.

## Funding for project in Global City

#### By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

REAL ESTATE FIRM KUOK PHILIPPINE PROPerties Inc. (KPPI) is aiming at raising P300 million to P400 million through the sale of two pieces of property thus year.

KPPI vice chair Tomas C. Zita Jr. told reporters yesterday that KPPI was planning to raise fresh funds from the sale of its 1,348 square-meter lot at the Global City and a 107hectare property in Tagaytay near the Palace

Zita said proceeds from the sale would likely be used for the development of a sixhectare property in Mactan, Cebu City, into a residential condominium or town-

KPPI is also studying possible development projects for another 20-hectare property in Naic, Cavire, and a 400-hectare lot in Mabini, Batangas. It also holds development rights to

a 10,800-square-meter property in Makati. KPPI owns 35 percent of Caylabne Bay Re-

sort in Cavite but it is considering selling it. In a related development, KPPI affiliate Edsa Properties Holdings Inc. is setting aside P1 billion for its property development projects this year and in 2007.

KPPI holds about 2 million shares in EPHI The EPHI Group is undertaking a P3.5-bilhon high-rise residential project, called St. Francis Towers, near Shangri-La Mall along

Shaw Boulevard in Mandaluyong. This project is set for completion by 2009. This project consists of two towers. Each

60-story tower will have six high-speed passenger lifts and service elevators for residents; a multi-purpose room with videoke facilines, and a clubhouse with a gym, aerobics room, a games room with sports lounge, a spaand steam room, swimming pools, and an in-

## DOE seeks deal with Indonesia

#### By Abigail L. Ho

THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY IS WORKing on a government-to-government longterm coal supply deal with Indonesia to meet the coal requirements of National Power

"We're negotiating with Indonesia to have long-term contracts on coal supply, including that of Napocor. We'll just pursue a (memorandum of understanding) that the government signed with Indonesia in 2003," Energy Undersecretary Guillermo Balce said in an in-

Talks are underway with Indonesia's top government officials, he said, through the indonesian Embassy.

We have to put up an agreement by De-

cember, either already signed or ready for If a government-to-government agreement

could not be achieved, he said another option would be for the DOE to strike deals with Indonesian national coal company PT Bukit

At present, however, PT Bukit Asam does not have excess supply it could sell to the Philippines, he said.

The country relies mainly on China for its coal requirements as local mines cannot produce enough coal to meet domestic de-

Also, local coal is not suitable for use in almost all of the country's power plants.

Napocor's coal requirements come from a mix of long-term and spot market contracts.

## Largesse network

#### · PINALLY, THE BIR IS REVIVING THE CASE . of a big insurance group for non-payment of documentary stamp tax amounting to only

- P800 million. OK, let's call a spade a dirty stinking shovel—it is really tax evasion!

The tax evasion case initially became public knowledge in 1998, during the time of the man named Band. .Wrist Band. Nothing happened since then.

Lately, based on my info from the office of the commissioner, BIR chief Jose Mario Buffag ordered the "re-docketing" of the case.

It seems that somebody's well-paid net- work in the BIR was feeding some wrong info , to the good commissioner, who is known in business for being "SUPER straight," to the effect that the P800-million case has been settied funly.

Just considering the interest of the unpaid tax alone, the government in the past eight years would have earned-or, better yet, SAVED-about P400 million easily.

That's how much the insurance group is denying the government. Or whoever that playboy is in the group wallowing in the BIR largessel

TRANS MIDDLE East or TME, owner of some 8 percent interest in EPCIB, which is being claimed by other groups, has a long paper trail of bank loans that it incurred to pay for those shares plus, of course, the subsequent repayment of the loans.

That should more than prove TME's ownership of the EPCIB shares, all right.

But where does that put the claim of the other groups? Anyway, what is it again they say about "possession" being 99 percent of ownership? I mean, come on, on whom lies the burden of proof here?

It seems that the issue has something to do with the P150 million in cash dividends on those EPCIB shares.

Gratis takeover artist Tessie Sy-daughter of Henry Sy, founder of the SM group, which in turn wants to take over EPCIB by not spending another centavo more-is taking issue over the dividends going to TME.

Of course, the PCGG and the other groups agreed with her. All of them are saying that TME should not get the dividend.

Never mind that the courts had already ruled against the PCGG sequestration of the shares, deciding that it was illegal from the And so who should get it-the PCGG? Well,

## BREAKTIME



P40 million in cash dividends on those

Where is the money now? Considering interest income, it should be more than P500 million by now. Yet the PCGG cannot say where it all went. No accounting whatsoever!

LAST week, the DOJ started the preliminary hearing on the case filed by GSIS president Winston Garcia against former Poreign Affairs Secretary Roberto Romulo.

It was about Romulo's serving as an "independent director\* of EPCIB, although he was disqualified to do so under the law.

Garcia alleged that Romulo violated the law in cahoots with four others in EPCI8, namely, Antonio Go, Anthony Conway, Peter Go Patlan, and Nilo Natividad.

Romulo also had high-paying positions in two other EPCIB companies. This, to Garcia. showed that Romulo was a "protégé" of the

In effect, "independent director" Romulo was beholden to the Gos. This, Garcia alleged, showed his actions as EPCIB. .well, "independent director."

I thought that the investing public-not just the 1.5 million members of the GSIS-should root for Garcia in this case.

Publicly listed companies really just go around the rules when it comes to their "independent directors." Right, Jess?

To answer the charges, Romalo issued a press statement. He said the EPCIB nominating committee approved his "qualification." Precisely, boss, the committee members are

the "co-accused." You know-they were all part of an alleged conspiracy! The funny part is that Romulo used press

statements to answer a formal criminal complaint, the penalty for which is imprisonment. Whaaat-no lawyers this time? EMPLOYEES of Maynilad Water, which is un-

der receivership, are up in arms over the actuation of the receiver. The employees are claiming back wages, which the receiver (a woman) simply ignored.

At the same time, the receiver already recommended payment of foreign (again, FOR- just a Filipino firm.

EIGN) lawyers and unsecured creditors. To think, the receiver even reported to the court that the lawyers' fees and suppliers credits had yet to be verified. But she wants them paid for anyway?

Moreover, Maynilad has a P500-million sinking fund, designed specifically for Maynilad employees. In the rehab plan designed by the brilliant receiver, it is recommended that the P500 million be used to pay off bank creditors and the foreign partner, the Suez Group.

It is "not available for any other purpose." Really? Who said?

THIS IS the kind of joint-venture story that makes us hate multinarionals, similar to the stones of La Suerte and the American eigarette firm Philip Morris, or Solid Group and the Japanese giant Sony.

For about 34 years, the pioneering all-Filipino company Alenaire did fantastically, exporting aircon units to China, Thailand, Hong Kong, Bruner, Malaysia and Guam.

But the poor Alenaire in 1998 entered into a joint venture with Japanese firm Daikin. The venture closed down after six years of continuous losses.

Alenaire accused Daikin of purposely running down to the ground the Japanese-managed joint venture, allegedly for Daikin to replace Alenaire as the dominant brand.

From 2000 to 2004, for instance, the joint venture placed 116 newspaper ads for Daikin. Guess what—for Alenaire only 13 ads!

Daikin also padded the costs of Alenaire production by treating, for example, expenses of the joint venture as purely Alenaure's. Result-Daikin became cheaper.

Thus, the owners of Alenaire pestered Daikin in Japan to assign a better executive here than the 33-year-old neophyte president of the joint venture, who only had a threeyear experience in China as sales agent.

When all remedies failed, the Alenaure owners (Lagman family) went to court. Dailun never answered the point-by-point charges of Alenaire, dwelling mainly on legal technicalities such as court procedures. Thus, the courts (both RTC and CA) ruled in favor of

Meantime, Daikin already shut down the factory, laid off thousands of workers (with minimal separation pay), and settled with the creditors and suppliers

Except of course Alenairel Darkin has yet to settle the court-ordered compensation of its joint venture partners. After all, Alenaire is

lion shares worth P1.59 billion.

The all-share index fell 7.94 points to 1,313.67.

Losers led gainers 44 to 16, with 55 stocks unchanged.

ing-how much the rate luke is and its forward-looking statement," said Rommei Macapagai of Westlink Global Equities.

dressing by fund managers at the

Pirst Gen Corp Pirst Piul Hidgs Corp. Marita Eternic Co. A Marita Eternic Co. B Marita Water Co. Inc. Pitron Corp. 42.5 14 21 7.1 FOOD, REVERAGE & TORACCO 507 000 30 000 231 000 84 000 52 000 55 400 1 243,000 200,000 Alaska Milk Corp Gwebra San Miguel Inc. Johnse Hoods Forp. Rokas Holsings Inc. San Miguel Corp. A San Miguel Corp. B Jintersal Robins Corp. Vitanich Corp. 0.26 1.34 4.35 1.28 CHENICALS Southeast Asian Coment Enginee ing Tourp Inc High in Philippines Inc. Republic Gerners Corp. 0.02 0.02 0.02 01VERSHPED INDUSTRIALS 0.0 25 0.025 0.0725 0.06 0.06 0.06 0.28 0.26 0.28 20,000 Mahetey Wayl Corp. **Blobal Faulties inc.** Please Resources Inc. Sterool Manufacturing HOLDING FIRM Abacus Con Res & Hdg A 28,001,000 81 846 527 000 2,000 000 762 000 100 000 499 000 69,000 112,000 60,000 53,000 20,000 Ayara Torp About Equity Verteres Abouta Equity Verterior
Aligher Herbitings risc
A. Spriane Corp
APC Smigning
ARCO Sold Res. Corp.
Bengres Hhatings Corp.
DMC Holdings Inc.
Plantest Des. Corp.
3 G. Summon Herbitings Inc.
Sold S. Sub Inc.
SMI hivest ments Corp.
Sound Chura-Respertes. Inc. 3.5 2.65 5.7 0.53 212 0.78 5.489,700 26C,000 790,000 90,000 800,000 203,000 65,000 7 160,000 7 160,000 Agets Land Inc Aganetic Properties Inc. Bene Corp Avaneta Propinguis (m. Barre Corp. Crown Equities Inc. Crown Equities Inc. Ceb. Hodings Inc. Cyber Bay Doro Empire? ast Land Inc. Eds Prop. Hodings Inc. Filmest Land Inc. Eds Prop. Hodings Inc. Filmest Land Inc. Eds Edward Eand Inc. Edward Land Inc. 7 160 000 30 000 30 000 30 000 900 000 15.266 930 150 000 45 000 45 000 45 000 45 000 45 000 47 000 47 000 50 000 0.0525 0.43 1.34 0.205 0.2 3.85 9.6 0.25 1.48 7.3 0.54 Pactic Cont. Altes Ind Inc. Received the life of the land corp new factoring said Development Lorp and the land 1,400,000 ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp. Manua Suitetin Pub. Corp. 14 25 11 18 19 900 245,000 TELECOMMUNICATIONS
1.22
900
1.22
1.22
900
3.25 Digust Telecom Philis Inc. Globe Telecom Inc. Pagang Tel Corp Phil Long Dis Tel Co. 1.699 000 270,000 SFORMATION TECHNOLOGY 710,000 200,000 200,000 2,700,000 1,100,000 202,700,000 0 175 0 011 2 1 0 042 0 05 0 031 Bonfeward Holdlings Inc. imper at Res. for its Inc. Island Info and Tech Inc. ISM Ecomou incations Corp. Prehinds Corp. 0.011 0 075 21 212 200 0042 0.042 0.042 0048 0.05 0.048 0.03 0.032 0.03 TRANSPORTATION SERVICES 22 D00 49,203,200 13.25 HOTEL & LEISURE 4.65 4.65 1.36 1.38 4 55 1 38 CONCATION Lecture & Resorts Corp. 170,000 3 3 05 DIVERSUPED SERVICES 310,000 Macrossia Corp. 0.007 0.007 77 0.28 0.022 0.023 0.023 3.85 3.85 28.5 0.34 00.095 0.0095 1.2 17.75 1946FERRED Lépanic Cons Ming. Co. A. Lépanic Cors. Ming. Co. B. Manda Mining Corp. A. 0 28 0 32 0 022 0 006 3 8 3 8 28 0.32 0 27 0 32 0 021 0 006 3 8 3 8 25 0 32 0.24 0.0095 0.01 1.18 15.75 0.24 0.0095 0.01 1.2 17 40,200 14.25 ABS-CBN Holgs. Corp.(Pdr) **GURRENGIES** Peso Doller June 28, 2006 Equivalent Equivalent Equivalent Cauntry 53,4230 1.000000 0.794849 Dollar **Hintled States** 0.4595 0 006837 1.448375 1.822200 United Kingdom 0.128765 6.8790 0 102349 Collar Heng Kong 42 9825 0.639512 Franc 0.890313 47 5632 0 707665 Canada Dollar 33,4962 0 626999 0.498370 Dollar Singapora 0 733622 2 652590 39 1923 0.583119 Dollar 141 7093 Olner' 2 108410 Bahrain D 266631 0.211931 0.625039 33 3915 0.496812 Collan 0.0058 0.000086 0.000108 Rupiah 1 3907 0 020691 Thailand 0.272279 14 5460 0.216421 Dirham

#### Shares close lower From page B1

closely at the accompanying statement for clues on whether more are on the way.

Euro

950

Kroner

Rupes

Ringgit

Dollar

Krone

Rand

NOW.

Kroner

Pound

New Peso

Euro

Brazil

Argentina

Denmark

Malaysta

**New Zealand** 

South Africa

Mexico

Nonvay

Palustan

Sweden

The composite index was down 15.03 points at 2,066.06, extending losses to a third day, after trading between 2,049.95 and 2,081.09. Volume was 757.3 mil-

P1,720 while Bank of the Philip-"All eyes are on the Ped meet-

pine Islands lost a peso to P46. Port operator International

1 258100 0.324359

0,448430

0.168722

0 271592

0 087415

0.606097

0.158672

0.016611

0 137874

0.135844

0.019264

end of the month but Macapagal

said any gams may be short-lived

amid concerns rising interest rates

they are not buying aggressively,"

is scheduled to hold its own policy

meeting today but the majority

view is that it will remain on hold,

Briskly traded PLDT fell P25 to

at least in the short-term.

"There are a few buyers but

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

may hurt the global economy.

0.257817

0.356434 0.134109

0.017201

0.215875

0 069483

0 481756

0 126120

0 013203

0 000829

0 107976

0.024345

67 2115

17 3282

1 1561

14.5093

4 6700

32 3795

8,4767

0 8874

7 3656

0.0557

7 2572

1 0291

Container Terminal Services Inc., the most actively traded stock, rose 25 centaves to P13.50 following a cross transaction. AFP

## from 1986 to 1992, the PCGG actually got **VoIP** firms told to roll out in countryside

### By Daxim L. Lucas

TELECOMMUNICATIONS REGUlators plan to require providers of voice over internet protocol (VoIP) services to make their facilities available in specific areas to be determined by the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC) in exchange for oper-

ating licenses. The plan mimics a scheme imposed in the 1990s by the NTC on

mobile phone firms, which were required to install a certain number of fixed landlines in the socalled missionary areas, or those considered less profitable, in exchange for being granted permits to operate wireless networks.

VolP is a technology that allows users to make phone calls using Internet facilities. Various estimates peg the service as being 90 percent cheaper than existing voice calls offered by traditional

phone companies.

In an interview on Wednesday, NTC Commissioner Ronald O. Soits said the proposed rollout requirement would help develop the local VoIP industry while bringing down the cost of telecommunications for the average Filipino.

Before, we asked them to roll out fixed lines as a condition [for wireless licenses]," he said. "Now, we're thinking of recommending to Malacañang that license hold-

ers should support the community e-centers."

Solis was referring to a government unmative that called for the setting up of Internet facilities ut areas around the country to give Filipinos in rural areas access to the World Wide Web. Community e-centers are part

of the government's information

and Communications Technology There could be some window-"roadmap" for the development of the industry.

## iBank's Sy to join Metrobank as director

BANKERS ASSOCIATION OF THE Philippines and International Exchange Bank president Ramon Sy is set to join the 12-member board of Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co.

Sy was sidelined when the controlling stakeholders of iBank, which he co-founded, sold out to the Aboutiz group's Union Bank of the Philippines.

As of press time yesterday, Metrobank was set to hold a board meeting and part of the agenda was to appoint Sy. It was not known who among the incumbent board members would

Under the leadership of its new president, Arthur Tv. Metrobank has charted a series of changes, including beefing-up its senior management corps, reviewing its business processes, revitalizing sales capabilities, aligning business units and adopting new technology, all aimed at setting the groundwork required to keep

## Peso falters ...

current 5 percent.

Aves said the peso would likely fall to 53.80, at the worst, but given positive fundamentals supporting the currency, a big re-

weighed down mostly by external factors but once the uncertainties clear up, a recovery was mevitable as the market would again focus on positive developments on the lo-

"Reductions in the fiscal deficit and foreign debt are keeping the effects of foreign interest rate (increases) to a minimum. Thanks to solid remittances from expatriate workers, stable economic growth can be expected," R&I said.

MBUKA

Name of Project /

Approved Budget for

**Burel Description** 

**Delivery Period** 

NO

the fiscal deficit continued, R&I said the burden of interest payment would be brought under control in the medium term and resistance to interest rate risk would increase

ture for improvement in domestic infrastrucrure, an area where Malaysia and Thailand far surpass the Philippunes, as well as expenditure for increas-

Supported by a in English and an established reputation in the management of special economic ar-Philippines has a relatively sound production base in the processing and assembly

"There are also expectations that a sigruficant increase in business process outsourcing will occur in the future. R&I will whether the Philip-

Charge Nestor Espeaction.

## BUSINESS

## DBP to auction P11B in bad loans, foreclosed assets

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE STATE-OWNED DEVELOPment Bank of the Philippines will auction P11 billion worth of nonperforming assets by Aug. 30, taking advantage of the newly revived Special Purpose Vehicle framework.

The bank, which has tapped Ernst & Young as financial adviser for this activity, plans to avail itself of fiscal incentives under the SPV Law, which either waives or reduces some of the taxes usually collected in the sale or transfer of

In an interview yesterday, DBP president Reynaldo David said that of the assets to be put on the block, about P8 billion would consist of nonperforming loans while the rest comprised foreclosed property assets.

Seeks fiscal incentives under revived SPV law

entity, David said the bank could not engage in a negotiated sale and would have to dispose of the assets through a public bidding.

If successful, the proposed sale would wipe out the bank's bad loans and reduce its idle property assets to below 2 percent of total assets, he said.

"If we're able to dispose, that frees a lot of risk weights for capital purposes. It will spur us to more lending and reduce the provisioning we set aside every month. It's going to be a healthy balance," David said.

Interested bidders are required

Being a government-owned to register and will be given about eight weeks prior to bidding date to conduct their duediagence audit on the assets, said another source privy to the bid-

"We're anticipating a good number of interested parties," the source said, noting that the P11billion block would likely be bought by a single investor.

Given the DBP's developmental lending thrust, some of its idle property assets are located outside Metro Manda. The bank's portfolio for developmental prosects reflects its increasing involvement in four priority

thrusts-infrastructure and logistics, micro and small and medium enterprise development, environmental management and social

Remaining assets that will not be sold through this bulk sale will be unloaded on a retail basis, the source added

Meanwhile, David said DBP had put on hold its planned \$130million perpetual bond offer given the continuing regional shakeout on emerging market assets.

In the first four months of the year, he announced that DBP posted a net profit of P1.62 bilhon or almost double the P850 million in the same period last year. During the same period, DBP's assets went up by 29.9 percent to P224 35 billion while fiet worth rose by 12.3 percentrio P22.83 billion from a year ago.

ike Citibank and American Express Bank, however, expected the Fed funds rate to peak at only 5 25 percent this year.

bound would be likely soon.

He said the peso was being cal economic front.

Meanwhile, Japan's R&I said that with the stability in the Arroyo administration restored, the country would be able to stay on the path to economic reform.

If the reduction in

"However, expendiing employment opportunities are necessary," the Japanese rating firm said.

population proficient eas, R&I said the of semiconductors and electronic parts.

pay attention to pines can provide an attractive investment environment and further contribute to businesses, including these

sectors," R&I said. Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Officer-innilla welcomed R&l's

#### From page 81

its leading position in the local

Union Bank bought nearly 100

percent of Bank for about P13.4

billion, a deal that would lead to a

fresh merger creating the coun-

try's muth biggest bank and edg

ing out the Yuchengoos' Rizal

which sold out were JTKC Equities

Inc. (25.82 percent); iVantage

Corp. (17.22 percent), Razon In-

dustnes Inc. (16.48 percent);

Greenhilis Properties Inc. (9.34)

percent), and Philrealty Corp.

(8.61 percent). Sy owned 3.4 per-

Metrobank itself is back on an ex-

pansion mode, beefing up its core

capital base and hunting for poten-

tial acquisitions for the first time

Dors C. Dumlao

Among iBank's shareholders

Commercial Banking Corp.

banking system.

cent of the bank.

"This is the fourth credit-rating Big US-based financial giants outlook improvement the Philippines has secured in 2006. Standard and Poors, Fitch and Japan Credit Rating Agency also did similar outlook upgrades to stable earlier this year. These were all acknowledgements of the Philippines' progress in implementing fiscal reforms and the country's improved macroeconomic fundamentals."

## BIR wants 'independence'

that would also upgrade the salaries of employees and officials of the revenue agency. This is intended to encourage revenue personnel to put more effort in shoring up the BIR's tax collection, which is the national government's main revenue source.

Asked by how much the BIR wanted salaries of its employees increased, Buñag said: "We are trying to see the best deal that government officials get now."

BIR officials also said earlier there was a need to make the revenue agency's compensation

package more attractive for talented young professionals. Buñag said there was a need to increase the BIR's workforce, given the

8.25%

8.25%

8.25%

GROW

turk of comments

Cail us at 812-0000 locals 2250 / 2439 / 2233 / 2465

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Maynila, Pilipinas **BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE** 

OPEN A 5-YEAR PESO TIME DEPOSIT NOW!

INVESTMENT

P 50,000 - 99,999.00

P 100,000 - 499,999.00

P 500,000 - 999,999.00

P 5,000,000 - the

P 1,000,000 4,999,999.00

nd Bleom-Spotramer-Spotr landing-Spotr e-dell address each to 2027 for Globa or 0917-9902327 for non-Globa users

INVITATION TO APPLY FUR FLUXURITY ASII TO BIO

The Bangto Sentral Ng Plinines (BSP), through its Birts and America Committee (BAC).

invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the

Supply and delivery of 223,040 rounds

evency (1208 calendar days, as told

74 346 )

74.3461

Prospective bidders should have undertaken a similar project within the last five (5) years

within an amount of at least 50% of the Approved Budget for the Contract. The Eligibility

Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Buts shall use non-

discretionary "passifail" cateria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be

All perticulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bild Security, Performance

Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of

Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. No. 9164 and its

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-

The BSP essuries no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indepently bidders for

The BSP reserves the right to reject any and all bid proposals, or declare the bidding a

January, or not award the contract, and makes no assurance that a contract shall be entered

P 5,575,000,00

1st beach

2nd batch

Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

1

Pre-Bid Conference

Operang of Bids

#. Bid E valuation

5. Post-qualification

into as a result of this investion.

(PCI June 28, 2000)

6. Notice of Award

Issuance of Bid Documents

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

refundable amount of P2,600,00 to the BSP Castrici.

any expenses incurred in the proparation of the bid.

Training Association, Cal. 5.56 mm, per BSP

To be debrered on staggered bests within one hundred

Tsi bacch to be delivered within

recept of Purchase Order (P.O.).

Permit to Purchase Amounton

(PPA) from the Fisearus and

Explosere Ovesion, Probopine

pays) by secured water live (S)

calendar days after receipt of

shed be effected within every

P.O. Subsequent detveres

Warty (3/5) calendar days.

-

29 June - 13 July 2006, up to 2:00 P.M. only

periods allowed in the Implementing Rolles and Regulatories (IRR)-A of R.A. No. 9184 does 10

(Sgd.) JUAN DE ZUÑIGA, JAL

14 July 2006, 2:00 P.M.

7 August 2006, 2-00 P M.

National Police (FEO-PNP)

saxy (60) call days upon

## daunting task of increasing tax collection this

year by about 25 percent from last year's. The BIR is given the target of collecting P675.4 billion in taxes this year to help the national government meet the goal of reduc-

Last year, the deficit stood at P146.8 billion. Buñag said there was still a chance the BIR would meet its full-year target despite shortfalls in its previous monthly targets. "fou (media) should not be obsessed with monthly targets," he said, noting there had been a case in the past when the

ing the budget deficit to only P125 billion.

BIR recorded a shortfall in its eight-month target, but was still able to achieve its full-year goal.

The Bureau of the Treasury, which reports the national government's monthly fiscal performance, earlier announced that the BIR collected P268 billion in taxes in the first five months of the year. The figure was P4.2 bilhon short of the P272.2-billion target for the January-to-May period.

BIR officials attributed the shortfall partly to the sudden increase in tax credit claims by corporate taxpayers.

YOUR

502 MH8

2115 000

MY 3000 sc

MY 3000 cc

COLDAYAN\*

, upa Midg. Clairing Ave h Lauret St. Gerne Cily Tel. (0821-2228021-23 Fan. 10821-2270021

🟲 P28,950

#### years 280 {(1)} 11selectively on models with $\{\{a\}\}$ and MY 2000 SC) From the maker of Intimus shiedders, comes the new MY 1000 SC P8 950 MY 2000 cc FARN AS HIGH AS 8,5% INTEREST P.A. TAX FREE! ZWN MY shredder range. DEALERS ARE WELCOME \*INTEREST RATE HIIIF

## Novell

## THREATENED? LET'S BE OPEN.

Invest in Novell Open Workgroup Suite and save up to 70% from what you are currently paying in software licensing costs!

Are you being forced to pay a high cost to purchase software for your business-especially when you may also have to buy new hardware to support it? Consider then the value of Novell Open Workgroup Suite, a proven, virus-free, and massively scalable solution that won't force you to rip out your existing Infrastructure. In fact, Novell Open Workgroup Suite is designed to coexist with your current desktops, servers and office productivity tools (word processing, spreadsheet, presentation) and still deliver significant savings. With the Novell Open -Workgroup Suite, you get the functionality you need at a much lower price.

> Novel Open Workgroup Suite is made up. of the following flexible, standards-based software.

Novell Open Enterprise Server This secure, highly available suite of services provides proven networking, communication, cotaboration and application services in an open, easy-to-deploy environment

SUSE Linux Enterprise Server This scalable, high-performance Linux operating system enables you to support workgroup productivity by deploying a wide range of innovative open source applications on low-cost, commodity hardware

Novell GroupWise This secure and reliable collaboration suite includes functionality for e-mail, calendar, contacts, lasks. reminders, instant messaging and document

**Novell ZENworks Suite** ZENworks Suite automates and enforces business and IT management processes across the lifecycle of desklops, laptops, servers and handheids to control costs, ensure security and compliance, optimize the value of IT assets across diverse server and client

OpenOffice.org for Windows
OpenOffice.org is a suite of office-productivity
applications and provides a word processor, presentation and spreadsheet applications, an HTML editor
and a drawing tool. It offers extensive tile-formal
compatibility with Microsoft Office, allowing users to
better these between relationse. better share lites between platforms.

Novell Linux Desktop This and-user productivity environment can be deployed as a general-purpose destrop platform or tailored for use in information klosks, call-center terminate or stations for infrequent PC users.

TAKE CONTROL OF YOUR SOFTWARE SPENDING. ALWAYS BE SURE, ALWAYS BE OPEN.

Contact any of the following Novell partners:

Abacus Microcomputer, Inc. Phone Number +63 2 7242906 Contact Person: Handy To Emert hendyso@pickdet net.

Inforest Solutions, Inc. (Cebu) Phone Number +63-32-2549851 Contact Person Corts Lim-Choon Accent Micro Technologica inc. Phone Number 5383563 (local 172) Contact Person Dorums Sy Email, dennis, sy@amti com.ph

Microbane Incorporated Phone 813-7603 / 756-3712 Contact Person, Mr. Gorate Abija (Bong) Final honostrucrobase.com.db

Dataworld Computer Center (Region X) Phone Number (88, 8676484 (8822) 725484 Contact Person Phowens Banuag Email, whend@dataworld.com.ph.

Secretary Ages

Sagesoft Solutions Incorporated Phone Number 705-1421 to 24 Contact Person Teresits Tables Email Irresitet@touchgroup.not



**National Transmission Corporation** 

### INVITATION FOR BIDS

Date June 12, 2006 Loan No., CALYON Contract No. Sp06.NPTBP VI-0073

The National Power Corporation (NPC) has received a loan from the Suyer's Credit Facility arranged by CAL YON through a Master Gredit Arrangement lor Northern Panay Project and it is intended that part of the proceeds of this loan will be applied to eligible payments under the contract Survey, Design, Supply of Materials/Equipment and Erection/Installation and Commissioning of Northern Panay 138/69kV Transmission Backbone Project.

Bidders if not a manufacturer shall purchase the equipment and materials from eligible source countries listed in the Calyon's Buyer's Credit Facility (United States, Austria, Belgium, England, Denmark, South Korea, Netherlands, France, Germany italy, Spein, Sweden, Switzerland) and all expenditures for the plant and equipment mader under the Contract will be limited to such plant and

The National Transmission Corporation (TRANSCO) administering the implementation of the said project, now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders

Survey, Design, Supply of Meterials/Equipment and Erection/Installation and Commissioning of Northern Panay 138/69kV Transmission Backbone **Project** 

Bidders may obtain further information from and inspect and acquire the bidding documents at the Office of the Manager, Blds and Contracts Management Department, Ground Floor, Power Center, National Transmission Corporation, Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City, Metro Manila, Telephone No., 961-2212, 981-2213, 981-4652; Telefax No., 921-29-06.

A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by interested eligible bidders starting June 14, 2005 upon submission of a written application to the above office, and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Forty Thousand Pesos (PHP 40,000.00).

A two-envelope bidding procedure will be adopted. Bidders are to submit simultaneously two (2)-sealed envelopes, one (1) containing the technical proposal and one (1) containing the price proposal. Initially only the technical proposals will be opened. Technical proposals which are submitted by nonqualified bidders or which are not existantially responsive will be rejected. The substantially responsive technical proposals that have been submitted by qualified bidders are discussed with the bidders and the bidders are requested for full compliance. The bidders may or may not submit a supplementary price proposal, which contain the changes in price resulting from the discussed changes in the technical proposals. The original price proposal and the supplementary price proposal are opened simultaneously in public.

All bids must be accompanied by a bid security of:

One Hundred Seventy Six Thousand Two Hundred Seven US Dollars (US\$176,207.00)

The bid security must be included in the technical proposal.

Pre-bid Conference shall be conducted on July 25, 2006.

The deadline for the submission of bids will be on August 12, 2006 at 1:30 P.M. at the algrementioned address. Late submissions will be rejected.

The technical proposals together with the bid security will be opened immediately thereafter in the presence of bidder's representatives who choose to attend.

The price proposals will be opened in the presence of the bidder's representatives who choose to attend at the time and date and at the address to be advised by the Employer after approval of the evaluation of the technical proposals.

The total contract duration for the project is 450 catendar days.

10. TRANSCO reserves the right to reject any or all Bids without offering any resons, waive any required formality therein and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the government.

All communications shall be addressed to the Chairman, Blds and Awards Committee at aforementioned address.

(Sgd.) GUILLERMO R. REDOBLADO Chairman Bids and Awards Committee

(PD) - June 15, 22 & 28, 2006)

### PNOC-ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Energy Complex, Merrin Road Fort Bonitacio, Taguig City Yel, No. 893-1326, Local 5282 / 5281

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND BID / RE-BID

The PHOC-Energy Development Corporation is invented at interested suppliers to apply and subsett

seated buts for the supply and delivery of the following: **Approved Budget** 9,000 bags of Sièca Flour under FGK 60501 PHP1343,000.00 Various High Temperature Akad Additives under FGX 60502 PHP 2.229,000 00 PHP 5.307.000.00 under FGK 60500 Vanous Sizes of Carbon Steel Pipes

under GE 513615/GJ 614501/GT 417834/GT 517331/GT 517461 PHP 2,073,500,00 Eligibility forws and bidding documents shall be available for issuance upon payment of a non-relandable les at the above extress based on the lollowing schedules.

PR No.	Date of fasue	Document	Compact Person
FGK 60501	June 28, 2006	PHP 400.00	Ms Ma. Cristee Lynn M. Mercado Loc 5282
FGK 60502/ FGK 60503	June 28, 2006	PHP 400.00	Ms. Ms. Cosana Lynn M. Mercado Loc. 5262
GE 5136157 GJ 614501 GT 4178347 GT 5173317 GT 517441	June 23, 2006	PHP 200.00	Mr. Erigar Allan T. Sademits Loz. 5281

For purposes of cleritying certain matters, a per-hidding conference shall also be held on July 5, 2005 for all the requisitions, 2:00 p.m. at the above accress

Applications for eligibility and sealed bids shall be submitted to, and registered with the PNOC-EDC Supply Management Department of the above address, and the eather dropped in the padioched bid box therest not later than 2:00 p.m. (Supply Management Department Well Clock Time) of July 20, 2005 for FGK 60501 and FGK 80502 / FOK 60503 and July 21, 2005 for GE 513615 / GJ 614501 / GT 417834 / GT 517331 / GT 517441 Public operang of bids shall follow microbidates thereafter I say birth sited not be accepted.

Prospective bidders shall agrely conformance to the bidding terres and conditions, as required, and shall ensure the same through proper submissionities cultur. Source of funding is found internal Centh Germation of PNCC-EDC. All bids should be writen the Approved Budget for the Contract in order to qualify.

PNOC-Energy Development Corporation reserves the right to annul the bidding process, to reject any or all bids, to were any informatity in the bids received and to accept such bid which is most advantageous to PNOC-EDC without thereby induring highlity to the affected bidder or bidders or any obligation to inform the effected bidder or bidders of the ground(s) for PNOC-EDC's action.

Chairman, Blds and Awards Committee

### BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE-INFRASTRUCTURE

#### Cebu Capitol, Cebu Oty INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Province of Cebu, through its Bids and Awards Committee-Infrastructure (BAC-IMETRAL, invites specially works contractors to apply for eligibility, to bid for the herwander

Name of Contract

installation of Elevators & Escalators for the Cabu International Convention Center (CICC) North Reclamation Area, Mendaue City Supply, Installation and Commissioning

Approved Budget for ibs Contract

P 13,000,000,00

Prospective bidders should possess walld licenses / permits / certifications applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC for the tast two years, and have key personnel, tooks and equipment available for the presecution of the contract. The BAC-RHFRA will use non-discretionary pass / fall criteria in the Eligibility Check / Screening as well as in the Probettery Examination of Bids. The BAC-INFRA will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All perticulars relative to Eligibility Statements and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its implementing Rules and Regulations-A (IRR-A).

The schedule of BAC-INFRA activities is as follows:

	BAC-INFRA ACTIVITIES	SCHEDULE
1.	Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOS) Including Application for Englishty	June 23 – 29, 2006
2	Issuance of Eligibility Forms	June 23 – 29, 2006
3.	Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	June 29, 2006
4	Notice of Results of Eligibility Check	July 3, 2006
5.	Issuance of Bidding Documents	July 3 & 4, 2006
6.	Pre-birt Conference	July 5, 2006
7.	Receipt and Opening of Birds	July 17, 2006

The BAC-INFRA Secretariat will issue to prospective bidder's Eligibility Forms at the Provincial Engineer's Office. Capital Compound, Cabu City upon their submission of a Letter of Intent and upon payment of non-retundable amount of Fifty Pesos (P 50.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial Treasurer's Office Prospective bridges shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to, and may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check from, the elecementioned address. For further inquines, one may call the Secretainst at (032)

The BAC-INFRA will issue Bidding Documents Including Technical Plans, Technical Specifications, Terms of Reference only to bidders declared to be eligible for the bidding open payment of non-refundable amount of Five Thousand Pesos (P 5,000.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial Treasurer's Office.

The Province of Cebu assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bicklers for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids and, reserves the right to reject any and all bids, weive any defect or informally in the bids, declare a failure of bidding or not to award the contract.

(Sgd.) EDUARDO T. HABIN Charman

(POI: Jame 23 & 29, 2006)



BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE-INFRASTRUCTURE Cebu Capitol, Cebu City

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BIO

The Province of Cebu, through its Bids and Amards Committee-Infrastructure (BAC-RAFRA), invites specially works contractors to apply for eligibility, to bid for the homunder

> Air Conditioning System for the Cubu International Convention Center North Reclamation Area, Mandace City Design, Supply Installation and Commissioning

24 Approved Budget for

Location

of Challers & FCUs P 35,000,000-00

Prospective bidders should possess velid ficeness / permits / certifications applicable to the contract, have completed a senior contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC for the last two years, and have key personnel, took and equipment available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC-RIFRA will use non-discretionary pass / int criteria In the Eligibility Check / Screening as wall as in the Preliminary Examination of Bids. The BAC-INFRA will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All norticulars relative to Eligibility Sta Security, Pre-bicking Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Custification and Journal of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations A (IRR-A)

The schedule of BAC-BIFRA activities is as follows:

	BAC-INFRA ACTIVITIES	SCHEDULE
1.	Receipt from prospective bidders of Lebers of invent (LOT) including Application for Eligibidity	June 23 – 29, 2006
	Issuance of Eigibility Fortes	June 23 - 29, 2006
3.	Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	June 29, 2006
	Notice of Results of Engithiny Check	July 3, 2006
	Issuance of Briding Documents	July 3 & 4, 2006
	Pre-bid Conference	July 5, 2006
7	Receipt and Opering of Bids	July 17, 2006
-		a second of the second of the second of the

The BAC-INFRA Secretarist will issue to prospective budder's Eligibility Forest at the Provincial Engineer's Office, Capitol Compound, Gabe City, upon their submission of a Letter of Intent and upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Fifty Pasos (P 50.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial Treasurer's Office. Prospective bidders shall submit the Explainty Requirements to, and may also obtain the results of the Eligibity Check from, the aforementioned activess. For further inquiries, one may call the Secretarial at (032)

The BAC-REPRA will issue Hicking Documents Including Technical Plans, Technical Specifications, Terms of Reference only to builders declared to be eligible for the building upon payment of a man-refundable amount of Ten Thousand Peace (P 10,000.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial Treesurer's Office.

The Province of Cabu assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indumnity bidders for any expenses incurred in the proparation of their bids and, reserves the right to reject any and all bids, weive any delect or intermelty is the bids, declare a failure of bidding or not to award the contract.

(Sgd.) EDUARDOT HABIN Charman

ERC CASE NO. 2005-030 MC

(PD) - June 23 & 28, 2006)

Requelic of the Philippines ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

San Miguel Avenue, Pasig City IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION FOR AUTHORITY TO OPERATE AND MAINTAIN THE NEWLY (A) ACQUIRED AND WISTALLED ISMA FOWER TRANSFORMER AT THE PALAMS SUBSTATION PALAMS, ALAMINOS CITY (8) CONSTRUCTED 12KM 69KY SUBTRANSMISSION LINE FROM BARISUBSTATION TO TARA SUBSTATION IN TARA, BOLUAO AND (C) TRANSFERRED IDAYA POMER TRANSFORMER FROM PALAMS SUBSTATION TO TARIA SUBSTATION WITH PRAYER FOR

PANGASINAN I ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (PANELCO I).

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

TO ALL DITERESTED PARTIES:

Nation is hereby given of the litting by Paragustings 1 Electric Cooperative. Inc. (PAVELCO ?) on February 16, 2006 of an application for surjectly to operate and mention the resety (a) Acquired and extended 15MVA Proper Transformer of the Paterns Substation, Paterns, Alternacy City (b) Constructed 12KM, 68KV Sub-vanishes on the tron Burn Substation to Tara Substation in Tara, Bolance and (c) Transformer College Proper Transformer team Paterns, Substation to Tara Substation, with a total project net of Forty One Milition Four Handred Seventians Transformed Seventians Transformed Seventians Transformed Seventians Transformed Seventians Transformed Seventians (Seventians Seventians Seve (PhP 41 A17,754.00) with college for provinced authority

The Conventions has set the application for bearing in July 6, 2006 (Thursday) at two o'clock in the recent (2 00 P M ) at the EPC Hasting Rocks, 15th Flant, Pacific Center Business, San Mignet Avenue. Origins Center, Pasig City

ďφ

All extremely dynamic who may wish to community or or oppose the said application should life their comments and/or oppositions on or indice the date of the properties on or indice the date of the applications and who shall have murrisples to the Commence their details and interest to be participated activity in the processoring, way request that before the date of themse they be transition with copies of the application by the application which is hereby directed to turned the processoring and or authorities with copies of the application and or authorities, whomee may but independent allowing the processoring and the absorbington. such required with copies of the approach or and as appriments, unlowed any such interested party may examine the approach and other periminal records fixed with the Commission during the waves office

WITNESS, the Honoratic RODCLEO S. ALEANO, JR., Chalcren, and the Honoratics JESUS N. ALCORDO and ALEANDRO Z. BARRIN Commissiones, Energy Regulatory Commission, line 15th day of May 2008, at Passg Cdy.

[Sgd.] MARIA TEPESA A. RAMIREZ-CASTAÑEDA



BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE-INFRASTRUCTURE Cebu Capitol, Cebu City

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Province of Cebu, through its Bids and Awards Committee-infrastructure (BAC-PAFRA), Invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAS) to apply for eligibility, to bid for the hereunder contract:

Repair / Improvement of Capitol Building Name of Contract Capitol Compound, Cebu City Repair and Improvement works for the Brief Description Capitol Main Building

Approved Budget for the Contract Contract Duration

P 6.957,874,45 100 Calendar Days

Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB Ucense applicable to the contract. have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC, and have key personnel and equipment available for the procecution of the contract. The BAC-INFRA will use non-discretionary pass / fall criteria in the Eligibility Chack / Screening as well as In the Profesionary Examination of Bids. The BAC-INFRA will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statements and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its implementing Rules and Regulations-A (IRR-A).

The acheduse of BAC-INFRA activisies is as follows:

	BACHNERA ACTIVITIES	SCHEDULE
1.	Receipt from prospective bitders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility	June 23 30, 2006
2.	Issuance of Eligibility Forms	June 23 – 39, 2006
3.	Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	June 30, 2006
4,	Notice of Results of Eligibility Check	July 6, 2006
5.	Issuance of Bidding Documents	July 07, 2008
5.	Pre-bid Conference	July 12, 2006
7	Receipt and Opening of Elids	July 24, 2006

The BAC-IMFRA Secretariat will issue to prospective bidder's Eligibility Forms at the Provinces Engineer's Office, Legislative Building, Capitol Compound, Cabu City, upon their submission of a Letter of Intentional upon payment of non-retundable amount of Fifty Peeps (P 50.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial Treasurer's Office. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to, and may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check from the aforementioned address. For further inquiries, one may call the Secretarial at (032) 253-3105.

The BAC-INFRA will issue Bidding Documents including Plans and Specifications, only to bidders declared by the BAC-INFRA to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of nonrefundable amount of Five Thousand Pesos (P 5,000.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial Treasurer's Office.

The Province of Cebu assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnity bidders for any expanses incurred in the preparation of their bids and, reserves the right to reject any and all bids, waive any defect or informality in the bids, declare a failure of bidding or not to exceed the contract.

> (Sgd.) EDUARDO T. HABIN Chairman

(PDI - June 23 & 25, 2905)



SIDS AND AWARDS COMMETTEE-INFRASTRUCTURE Cebu Capilol, Cebu City

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Province of Celou, through its Blds and Awards Committee-Infrastructure (BAC-(NFRA), invites specially works contractors to apply for eligibility, to bid for the heraunder contract.

Name of Contract

Location

Installation of Standby Generator Set for the Cabu International Convention Center (CICC) North Reclamation Area, Mandaue City Supply, Installation and Commissioning of Emergency Back up Power System for the CICC

Approved Budgel for the Contract

Brief Description

P 19,000,000,00

Prospective biciders should possess valid licenses / permits / cartifications applicable to the curiract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC for the last two years, and have key personnel, tools and equipment available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC-INFRA will use non-discretionary pass / fall criteria in the Eligibility Check / Screening as well as in the Preliminary Examination of Bids The BAC-INFRA will conduct post-quelification of the lowest calcutated bid.

All particulars relative to Bigibility Statements and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pra-bidding Conderence, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Cualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 8184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations-A (IRR-A).

The schedule of BAC-INFRA activities is as follows:

	BAC-INFRA ACTIVITIES	SCHEDULE
- 1	Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOT) including Application for Eligibility	June 23 - 29, 2006
2.	Issuance of Eligibity Forms	June 23 - 29, 2006
3	Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	Juna 29, 2006
4	Nosce of Results of Eligibility Check	July 3, 2006
5.	Issuance of Bidding Documents	July 3 & 4, 2006
6.	Pre-bid Conference	July 5, 2006
7	Receipt and Opening of Bids	July 17, 2006

The BAC-INFRA Secretarist will issue to prospective bidder's Eligibility Forms at the Provinced Engineer's Office, Capital Compound, Cabu City, upon their submission of a Letter of Intent and upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Fifty Pesos (P 50.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial Treasurar's Office. Prospective bidders shell aubmit the Eligibility Requirements to, and may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check from, the algrementioned address. For luther inquines, one may call the Secretariat at (032) 255-5123

The BAC-INFRA will Issue Sidding Documents including Technical Plans, Technical Specifications, Terms of Reference only to bridges declared to be eligible for the bridging upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Five Thousand Pasos (P 5,000.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial Treasurer's Office.

The Province of Cebu assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnity bidders for any expenses inquired in the preparation of their bids and, reserves the right to reject any and all hide, wave any defect or informality in the bids, declare a fasture of bidding or not to award the contract. (Sgd.) EDUARDOT HABIN

Chairman

More 🕅

Ads: 3

Bureau of

Fisheries &

Resources and

Accustic 🗦

Hocos Sur

Electric -

Classified

[POI - June 23 & 29, 2005]

### Announcement

In keeping with interinet's commements to continually evolve our products and to relocus our resources, we are announcing that we will stop releasing Internet and other internet powered prepaid cards effective July 1, 2006 in Metro Manila only. Resellers as well as end users are advised that said prepaid cards will be valid for use up to June 30.

Interdotnet Phile., inc.



at HIGH PRICE ROLEX HIS & MERS Watch Cante GoldCrest Bldg. Gioriotta-2 5646593 5697041 0917-8473744

WE BUY

Cooperative on Page A19; Bongko 🗟 Sentral ng Pilipinos on Page B3

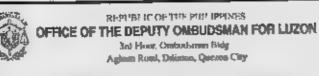


8342886

8040484

visit us at: www.jobmarketonline.com





(PD) June 29 & July 4, 2894)

### BULLETIN OF VACANT POSITIONS

(In compliance with R.A. 7041)

DRIVER I, Item No. OMBA-DRV1-2-2002; SG-3; Education: Elementary School Graduate; Experience: None required; Training: None required: Eligibility: Driver License (MC11, #.96-Cat. II)

interested applicants should submit applications within ten (10) working days from the date of this publication to the Administrative Division, at the above address with the following requirements pursuant to Office Order No. 49.05

- A letter stating the position applied for; 2. Duly accomplished Personal Data Sheet (Civil Service Commission
- "fx1" picture (colored); CSC Certificate of Bligibility.

Form 212);

- 5. Transcript of Records/ Diploms;
- 6. Certificates of Seminars/Training Atlended,
- 7 Service Records or Certificates from previous/present employers. stating the position assumed and corresponding actual duties and responsibilities (if applicable),
- 8. Performance Appraisal Reports for the last two rating periods (for current government employees only).
- 9. Statement duly signed by the applicant as to any relative(a) within the fourth degree of consanguinity or affinity, currently employed
- with the Office of the Ombudsman.

## Our Dearly Beloved

## SOLEDAD LIRIO DOLOR

## Widow of the late Leon Dolor

Pope John Paul II Awardee Order of the Sacred Cross, Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice

Peacefully joined our Lord on June 26, 2006 at the age of 93.

Her bereaved children Fe Cecilia, Danilo and Erlinda; grandchildren Ma. Soledad (Tanini) and Larry de Leon, M.D.; great grandchildren Gian Carlo, Kevin Anthony, Alvin Benjamin and Leonard Frederick, brother Deogracias; sister-in-law Flora Atienza vda. de Lirio, relatives & friends request the pious readers to pray for the repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Capilla dela Virgen, Santuario de San Antonio Parish, McKinley Rd., Forbes Park, Makati City.

Interment will be on Friday, June 30, 2006 at the Family Mausoleum, Plaza of Peace, Manila Memorial Park after the 2:00 p.m. Funeral Mass at Santuario de San Antonio Parish Church.

Please omit flowers. Donations to the Pondo ng Pinoy
and for the Construction of Nuestra Señora de Soledad Parish Church,

Daraza, Tanauan, Batangas
will be appreciated.



of

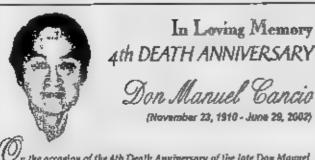
## COUNTRY BANKERS LIFE INSURANCE CORPORATION COUNTRY BANKERS INSURANCE CORPORATION

announce with deep sorrow the demise of their beloved

## STOCKHOLDER and DIRECTOR

## SOLEDAD LIRIO DOLOR

who joined her Creator on June 26, 2006.



On the occasion of the 4th Death Anniversary of the late Don Manuel Canclo, his faulty and friends will offer masses at the following parishes today, Jane 29, 2006:

MASS	SCHEDULE
	4.4

Church TREE

Chapet of Saints Pio and Philomena 12:00 nm
Couclant Corporate Center Building 600 pm.
393 Senator Cel J. Payet Avenue
Mahati City

Santuario de San Antonio : 6:00 am Mckinley Road, Forbes Park, Makati City

St. Andrew the Apostle Parish 6:30 am N Garria corner Kalayaan Atentic

Bel-Air II, Melatt City

Sto. Domingo Church
National Strine of the Most Hoty Rosary

600 am

Quezon Avenue corner Sta. Domingo Street
Quezon City
Sta. Terestia Parish
43 Kantaon Street, Sta. Mesa Heights
6:00 mm

Quezon City

Don Bosco Parish
Armaz Street, Mokati City, Metro Manila

Armus Street, Mokati City, Metro Manila

Nuestra Señora de Guio Parish

M.H. del Piar carner A. Flares

Ernuta, Mania

THE GOODWILL BOOKSTORE FAMILY, MANAGEMENT AND STAFF WOULD LIKE TO ASK THE PIOUS READERS TO PRAY FOR THE REPOSE OF HIS SOIL.

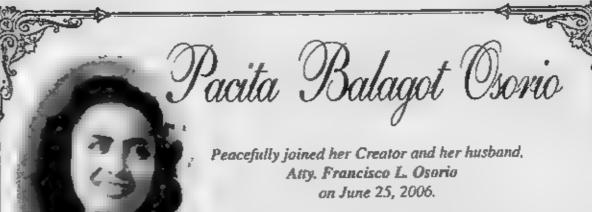
## NIEVES JOVEN-BUNUAN

of Bacolor, Pampanga

Passed away in the Grace of our Lord on June 26, 2006 at the age of 98.

She is survived by her nieces, nephews, cousins and other relatives who request the pious readers to pray for her eternal rest and everlasting happiness.

Her remains lie in state at the Magallanes Chapels, South Superhighway, Makati City.



Her sisters, brother and in-laws. Luz and Salvador (†)
Ramos, Lita (†) and Renato Sison, Edita Balagot,
Angela and Mariano Aguilar Jr., and Oscar and Lourdes
Suba Balagot, nephews, nieces, grandchildren and other
relatives and friends, request the pious readers to join them in
their prayers for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Lourdes Church, Kanlaon Street corner Amoranto, Quezon City.

Interment will be tomorrow, June 30, 2006 at the Manila Memorial Park, Sucat, Parañaque, after the 8:00 a.m. Mass.

## ESTELITA DE JESUS-CORAL

Peacefully joined her Creator on June 24, 2006 at the age of 56.

Her loving husband Felix; children Perly & Gerald, Precilia & Jesus, Alexander & Analyn; Richard & Felix, Jr., relatives and friends, request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the family residence at 23-D Kings Point Subd., Bagbag, Novaliches, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Sunday, July 2, 2006 at 1:00 p.m. at Forest Memorial Park, Novaliches, Quezon City.

"Eternal life will swallow up that which can die. God made us for this very reason and He has given us the Spirit as a guarantee that we will live again."

2 Corinthians 5:4-5

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

Always caring...
INQUIRER
OBITUARIES

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

Copy of Death
Certificate

Any identification document (LD.)

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

# The Board of Directors Senior Management Officers and Staff

of

## Philippine Savings Bank (PSBank)

express their deepest condolences to the family of its

former Chairman and President

## SOLEDAD LIRIO DOLOR

February 6, 1913 - June 26, 2006

Pope John Paul II Awardee Order of the Sacred Cross, Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice

Her remains lie in state at the Capilla dela Virgen, Santuario de San Antonio Parish, McKinley Rd., Forbes Park, Makati City.

Interment will be on Friday, June 30, 2006 at the Family Mausoleum, Plaza of Peace, Manila Memorial Park after the 2:00 p.m. Funeral Mass at Santuario de San Antonio Parish Church.

Please omit flowers. Donations to the Pondo ng Pinoy and for the construction of Nuestra Señora de Soledad Parish Church Daraza, Tanauan, Batangas will be appreciated. 1 month

2 months

3 months

6 months

12 months | 3.38%

"Quoted beter are subject to change without prior : Roled the uniger among both and subject to 1 55

Your **\$** can earn more with

**PSBank's HIGHER RATES** 

3.25%

3.38%

3.38%

3.00%

3.13%

3.25%

3.25%

CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF Text PSBANK USTD <vour name> - dandtine no.> - email addre for Smart or 0917-8902327 for Gobe and other networks.

## BUSINESS

## Simplified, more rational taxes on capital mart urged

## CMDC submits program to develop market to DOF

By Michelle V. Remo

3,63%

3.69%

"Gusto kong malaman

ang secrets ng

3.38%

3.38%

3.44%

3.50%

THE CAPITAL MARKET DEVELOPMENT council is pushing for the simplification of taxes imposed on the financial sector to put more life into the lethargic market.

The rationalization of taxes was one of

the major provisions of the proposed program to develop the country's capital market, which the CMDC submitted to the Department of Finance.

The CMDC is composed of representatives from the equities markets and banking and insurance sectors

The group said taxation of the financial sector should be simple to administer, will not adversely impact business operations and is fair to all players

"Neutrality mandates that the tax system, in raising revenues, must exert minimal impact on the business or spending decisions of taxpayers," the group said

The CMDC said that there were several taxes on the sector that discourage investors.

On the banking industry, the CMDC noted that the documentary stamp rax on electronic transactions, such as those related to remittances sent by overseas Fiiipino workers, discourages the use of modern technology

The CMDC also said that the creditable withholding tax on financial services was a burden to clients.

With regard the insurance sector, the CMDC supported the call of insurance firms to amend the current manner by which the documentary stamp tax on pre-

miums was collected The CMDC said that instead of collecting the DST every time a premium is paid, the tax should be collected upon payment of the first premium.

The non-life insurance sector also opposed the imposition of value-added tax on earnings from reinsurance services

Also, non-life insurance firms wanted the base of the DST shifted from gross pre-

itive with counterparts in other countries

Taking the side of investment houses, the CMDC said that to make taxation for the financial sector equitable, investment firms and banks should be covered by the same tax.

The CMDC noted that at present, longterm investments in bank products were exempted from the 20-percent final withholding tax but those placed in other financia, institutions were taxed

To make taxation equitable, the government should either lift the exemption of banks or extend the exemption to nonbank financial institutions

"Financial sector taxat on is seen as aiming to promote the development of the capital market by mobilizing savings, to promote the development and trading of financial instruments, and to ensure that the financial sector bears an equitable share in the total tax burden," the CMDC

The CMDC also said that the equities market was heavily taxed

"For the securities dealer and brokers sector, a key concern is to address the high transaction cost in the stock exchange, which to a large extent can be attributed to the stock transaction tax, the VAT on stockbrokering services and the impending expiration of the exemption of stock exchange from the DST," the CMDC said

The DOF, a policy maker on tax related matters, said it agreed that effort was needed to help develop the country's capital market. DOF officials, however, have not yet committed to any of the proposals of the CMDC, saying that the need to develop the capital markets should be balanced with the need to improve the govmiums to net premiums to make it compet- ernment's fiscai standing

## Toward a globalized workforce

DUE TO GLOBALIZATION AND RAPID ADvances in technology, our workforce must possess the right set of skills and knowledge to get ahead.

The traditional worker needs just the basic skills—reading, writing and arithmetic The "global" worker, on the other hand, must have other attributes, such as creativmaking and interactive skills, to get the good jobs.

Unfortunately, most graduates of technical vocational schools and new entrants to the labor market do not have these necessary skills, thus, they have been left out in the race for good yobs.

Take the contact center industry as an example. Work opportunities abound, but the industry is finding it increasingly difficult to hire qualified workers.

In the recent Cyberservices Workforce Forecast (Based on Industry Reports for 2004 2005 sourced from CICT, BOI, BPAP and member organizations), it was estimated that the industry would need 179,206 call center agents this year, 259,800 in 2007 and 506,500 in 2010.

The medical transcription industry, on the other hand, is expected to need 13,800 employees this year and 24,800 in 2007, an increase of 80 percent.

The numbers present a challenge to us to Mindanao.

It is important that we aggressively improve our workforce or else find ourselves lagging in the fast developing ICT sector

Today, there are only three call centers in Mindanao-one in Cagayan de Oro and two in Davao City. The Technical Vocational Education Train-

ing (TVET) sector, however, performed well in terms of industry absorption. This was reflected in the Impact Assess-

which said the average employment rate of Mindanao TVET graduates was 61 per-But with the high rate of obsolescence these

ment on the TVET Graduates (CY 1999),

days, we still need to improve on our new graduates' chances of landing a job by improving the quality of education and providing them with skills demanded by today's indus-In the face of new skills requirements

and expectations from our workforce, TVET institutions that train these workers have to adapt as well. The pressing need for workers with higher level skills demands new approaches and strategies in training and educating workers to enable them to stay competitive and advance in their careers

This will be the focus of the discussions during the 2006 Mindanao TVET HRSD (Human Resources and Skills Development) Conference and Exhibits The Mindanao framework for education and Job training that meets the needs of today's

MINDANAWORLD Joji Ilagan-Bian

ity and adaptability as well as decision new and growing industries will be the main point of discussion in the largest garhering of TVET school owners ,administrators and business and labor groups

On July 4 - 6, 2006, some 300 participants coming from the TVET sector, composed of government and private representatives, industry, academe, labor, will gather at the Villa Paraisao Apartelle, Mambajao, Camigum to exchange ideas and information on policies, emerging trends, career opportunities, and critical issues affecting TVET in Mindanao.

The 2006 Mindanao TVET HRSD Conference and Exhibits will provide an overview of the labor market and latest skills trends, determine regional constraints with regards to jobs generation and capability for small enterprise development, identify interventions to provide information and assistance in the areas of job search and marketing, promote the esrablishment of links between business and other agencies to assist schemes aimed at implementing small scale community en-

terprise projects and jobs creation Aside from the conference, other highlights of the event are the Camiguin Trade Exhibit a showcase of products and ser vices that the province is known for; Joos Fair - a venue to provide employment facil.tation assistance and opportunities to the reach of the unemployed, this is open to all fresh graduates, skilled and professional workers seeking advancement, Entrepreneurs' Pair - a venue for prospective entrepreneurs to find business opportunines particularly franchises

Our government host is the Technica. Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) Region X Reg Dir Sir vano Maranga and Gov Romualdo of Camiguia .The private sector host is the Northern M.ndanao Techvoc Schools Association led by Dr Irene Antonio of Valencia Co.lege in Bukidnon Technical support to the event is being provided by TESDA XI Reg. Dir. Gaspar Gayona

The Mindanao TVET Association will focus its efforts this year on developing a "multiskilled" workforce that will do well in a globalized economy.

(Joj: Ilagan-Bian is a strong advocate for Mindanao : Chair, Mindanaworld Foundation Inc; ConCom and Charter Change Advocacy Commission Member; Chair of the Mindanao TVET, Mindanao Rep, Export Development Council, Chair, Jon Ilagan Foundation, Former Chair of the Mindanao Business Council. Email comments to forth tan2@yahaa.com)



SNEAK peek into The Singapore Foodfest / C2



sms loudback: Inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email as at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

WEDNESDAY 2BU @ THURSDAY FOOD @ FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY

## Where fish is good company

RESCUE

Reggie Aspiras

Where

to order

yummiest

flour, and

'ensaymada,

if you must

how to

make

sweets.

TODAY'S COLUMN IS ALL ABOUT MY favorite sweets

There are not a lot of places where one finds good salad, excellent fish and chips, yummy coffee, great dessert, with a decent wine list to boot, all in one roof.

Fish & Co. has become my place of comfort in the past months. I love their Fish and Chips and their Smoked Salmon Salad. But who would ever think that a fish place would serve dessert as delectable as the Chocolate Eruption, their sinful chocolate cake imported from Texas. It's a chocolate cake filled with rich chocolate cream studded with nuts, chocolate chips and turtle cheesecake cubes with chocolate curls, sliced almonds and golden caramel that erupts from the center! Too sinfully delicious and, with their cup of coffee, a treat in-

Why I like Fish & Co. is simple. It's one place in the mall that offers consistently good food, just as I expect it, churned out exactly the same way, day after day, which is just about how often I go there to indulge!

#### More of my favorite things

A good friend gave me Maja Pandan (Pan- Where dan Maja Blanca) to try. This too is yummy. It's like a giant Thai Thako! Call Rose Lopez at to buy rye

Now on to bibingkang malagkit. If you haven't tried La Tasca's, you better go and order. I have forgotten how good it was up until recently and it brought back so many fond memories and calories! This is delicious! Call

Cheesecake - if you have a sweet tooth, Phoe Sevilla Santos' Dulce de Leche Cheesecake is a must tryl Call 7232776.

I am an avid reader of your PDI column and am an American missionary on a local budget living in Metro Manila. I have finally assembled the ingredients necessary to make real whole-wheat bread for personal consumption. However, I am lacking a proper oven. I am also looking for a source of locally grown raw sunflower seeds and rye

JAMES TOMELL

Hope this helps and may your dream of baking your own whole-wheat bread come true!

For ovens, try to call the following numbers for the best deal possible. These are the industrial types and they manufacture according to your specifications: Gomeco at 6876791 (look for Mar Mission), Bakerex at 6374815 to 16, and Middleby at 5208170. Chef Emie Babaran recommend Gomeco's deck oven for bread, while for pastry, it's the Bakerex three-layer

If you want a good household oven, I use SMEG and I love it! Call Jefferson at 0917-

As for rye and sunflower seeds, unfortunately, neither I nor my colleagues know of local growers. We don't really use them in our cuisine. Both, though, can be bought at Santis Deli. For rye flour, try Healthy Options at the Shangri-La, Sweet Craft (tel, 5321595) or Chocolate Lovers in Cubso. For sunflower seeds, try Sweet Craft, Unimart, Cost U Less or S&R Price.

I read your column every week. I wonder if you could share with me and others who like to try to bake a recipe of ensaymada spe-

**EMY RIVERA** 

See, I would rather call Ms Cunanan (for consistently nice, rich, light ensaymada, tel. 6310798) than make my own. Or if you want the old-fashioned kind, ensaymada Capampangan, call Tita Pilar's at 3732789 to 90. Also, I was told that Mark Medina makes by order and sells them at the Salcedo market, the big oldfashioned ones. Have not tried them but I heard they are quite good. Call 8965523.

This recipe is my Lola's and is not bad at ail. Tried it a couple of times and it worked! Remember, when it comes to ensaymada and everything else in life, patience and practice make

## Ensaymada Dough

3 thep active dry yeast

1 thsp sugar 1/2 c warm water, 110° F

In a bowl mix yeast and sugar. Add water Let



KITCHEN

Make sure mixture is bubbly. If it's not bubbly, yeast must be old or your water, too hot. In such case, throw away or else you will waste the rest of your ingredients.

11/4 c warm Alpine evaporated milk, 110° F

10 egg yolks, slightly beaten

Va c Anchor softened butter, room tempera-

10-12 c flour

After 15 minutes, combine 11/2 cups warm milk, 14 cup warm water, 14 cup sugar, 10 egg volks, salt and 1/2 cup softened butter.

Add 8 cups flour, one cup at a time, mixing Knead the rest of the flour into dough. Brush metal bowl with butter. Put dough and

brush dough top with butter. Cover with cling wrap and let rise for two

hours, until double in size. Punch dough bowl and divide into 24 balls.

Grease working table and rolling pin, roll dough thinly. Brush with melted butter, sprinkle with sugar and add grated cheese of choice, Queso de Bola if you wish.
Roll and coil. Place in greased molds. Let rise

again until double in bulk.

Bake at 350° F for 20 minutes until done. Brush with butter, sprinkle with sugar and add grated cheese.

E-mail the author at raspiras@inquirer.com.ph



FISH & Co. serves a lot more than just the best fish and chips in town!



Halal Cooking

Discover a healther way of eating! Discover Helal cooking! The Maya Kitchen will teach procedures and recipes based on Helal practice.

Hatal Cooking: July 8 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Chicken Biryani (Steamed Yellow & White Rice with Chicken), Kofta (Stewed Meathalls), Shlesh Kebab (Grilled Barbeque Beef), Pulao (Beef Soup with Rice), Carahi Chicken (Chicken Casserole), Qorman (Fragrant Chicken Meat) Includes Sourcing of Hatal Ingredients, By Halal Teacher, P850, OTHER ONE DAY SPECIAL

Japanese Cooking: July 1 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Miso soup, Mixed Tempura, Kamameshi, Assorted Sushi & Sashimi and Suklyaki by Japanese teacher. Free cookbook. P1,000.

Halian Sampler: July 15 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Lasagna, Cannelloni, Ravioli, Carbonara, Oglio Olio, Puttanesca & Homemade Fresh Pasta. P850.

Meringue Delights: July 22 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Sansrival, Sylvannas, Brazo de Mercedes, Pineapple Meringue Cake, Lemon Meringue Ple, Bonus: Chocolate Custerd Cake. P800. Snacks Meals: July 29 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Party Empaneda, Gartic Muttins, Chicken Tarta, Mest Buns & Suffed Pizza, P700. CERTIFICATE COURSES WITH HANDS-ON (Limited enrollment, pre-registration required)

Easte Culinary: July 4-7/18-21 (T-F) 9 a.m. - 2 p.m. Proper hygiene, sanitation & safety; nutrition & nutritional cooking; proper mis-en-place of mirepoix, stocks, soups, sauces, marinades, use of herbs & spices combinations, proper purchasing, storage, techniques of disjoinling & boning poultry, filleting fish & meat fabrication. With actual preparation of dishes from appetizer, salad, eggs, pasta, seafoods, poultry & meats, dessert including garnishing for plate presentation. Free Mix & Match cookbook. P5.000. Fundamentals of Bakery Production; July 11-14/25-28 (T-F) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Baking techniques applicable to the use of various ready mixes, yeast breads, quick breads, pies, cookies & cakes. P4,000 with Free Balong Cookbook.

with Free Balang Cookbook.

Advanced Cooking: July 11-14/25-28 (T-F) 2-6 p.m. Setting up a system for food safety (HACCP). The art of seasoning and flavoring using herbs and spices, grand sauces & flavors, menu forms & functions, recipe formulation / menu development (dry & frozen food storage), purchasing & portion procedures, standard serving portions, average % cost for trimmings & cooking of vegetables, fruit shellfish & meat; costing, metric conversion factors, demonstration of the preparation of herbs based dressing, marinade, wet & dry rub. Workshop on the preparation of sauces, international menu from entires to desserts. P5.000.

\*\*Middlesserts and Participations\*\*, but 15, 23 & 29 (Sait) 2 - 6 p.m. Weltering Filouette. Table Set-up, bussing

Waitering and Bartending: July 15, 22 & 29 (Sat) 2 - 6 p.m. Weltering Etiquette, Table Set-up, bussing out, rapidin folding & skirting; Classifications of Wine & Spirits, Types of glasses, mixing and serving of drinks, Bonus: Special Pulutan recipes. Free Snacks. P3,000.

Free Baking Demg: July 28 (Friday) 4-5 p.m. Baking Business Product application with Maya Mixes, Blackforest, Carrol Cake, Butterscotch Cookies and Holdog on Stick, Includes lecture on Sales & Profit Analysis. Pre-registration required. (Present 3 empty packages of any Maya Hotcake or Cake Mixes)

For inquiries, visit the Maya Kitchen (Tuesdays thru Saturdays) at 8th floor, Liberty Building, A. Arnaiz Ave. (Pasay Road), Makati City or call tel. 892-1185 or 892-5011 loc. 108; or e-mail us at mkitchen@ultimate.info.com.ph



**EROBICS**<sup>a</sup> SAVINGS APPLY TO FULL PROGRAMMES

New Aerodynamic Technology!



To yently suction fat from your body without pain

DIAMOND ULTRAPEEL For beautiful, smooth



HOT MASQUE For firming and inch loss.



**BODY FORMER** Lose 1,000 calories while you relax

✓ MESO WHITE ✓ MESO REJUVENATION ✓ COSMETIC FILLERS ✓ NUTRACELL-FACE ✓ WART REMOVAL ✓ LASER ACNE TREATMENT **✓ PERMANENT LASER HAIR REMOVAL ✓ FACIAL ✓ SKIN WHITENING** 

www.slimmersworld.com.ph

inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph

ALABANG Gemma/Wendy 809-0396 BINONDO Theima/Jannah 242-1312 CALOOCAN Roda/Olive 365-7653 CEBU Juna/Anne 231-3254

LEGASPI VILL. Lani/Jonah 893-8935

MALATE Daisy/Mhaye 536-0619

GREENHILLS Anna 726-6505

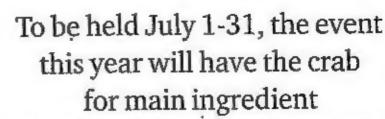
MEGAMALL, Ruby/Krishna 631-3869 PASAY RD Cher/Maan/Val 887, 1335 Pasay Rd cellphone 09178515920 PASIG Dino/Jiggs 681-5333 **SM NORTH** Mitch 929-5429 SUBIC Beth/Precy 252-6514 TRAFALGAR Emily 814-0138

ON SKIN, FACE & BODY TREATMENTS. FIRST 25 SLOTS. CREDIT CARD OPTIONS AT O%. Pre DITHOL PETAD 12743. Series at 2006.

SKIN CENTER HOTLINES: ALABANG 7750587/09183912510 BINONDO 2420728/09178224399 CALOOCAN 3657653 GREENHILLS 7261526/09194986196
MALATE 5759891/09213174415 MEGAMALL 6377543/09162479753 PASAY RD. 8873530/09156893088 PASIG 6473816/09275341314

## LIFESTYLE

PERANAKAN wedding dishes





CRAB BUNS: The more practical way to eat crab is in buns.

# A preview of the Singapore Food Festival

By Michaela Fenix

HE SINGAPORE FOOD FESTIVAL will start in July but there was already such a festive atmosphere at main dining centers last week.

It could have been World Cup fever with games shown on huge screens, drawing expatriate crowds mostly to bars. Certainly, many food courts and restaurants were full.

But the food fest is one of the Singapore Tourism Board's yearly program enticements. This year's poster ingredient is the crab, so many activities are centered on the crustacean.

If one has been to Singapore often enough, it is chili crab that comes to mind when Singapore food is mentioned. During the festival, Singapore ans will vote on the 10 best restaurants that serve chili crab. Foreign guests will get gift vouchers so they can sample the dish for free. Chefs will also compete for the best chili crab version to go with Tiger beer, a major sponsor.

A press conference at the Orchard Hotel got a preview of those and other crab activities. Stalls gave samples of crab specialties.

A buffet was filled with numerous ways with crab that was tempting but was also quite limiting. How can one eat crabs standing up using only one hand because the other hand held the crustacean? Putting the crabs in buns proved to be a practical way to eat those though not as satisfying.

There were non-eating activities such as the crab dance and crab football. Entertaining but not as delicious.

### Wedding feast, too

But there's more to Singaporean cooking than chili crab. So several previews were given through the four days of eating (and sampling the ongoing sale season).

To highlight the multicultural nature of Singapore, a wedding feast was staged at the Pariss Café of the Marina Square. Peatured were Malay, Indian, Chinese and Peranakan (Singaporean intermarriage of Chinese and Malay) dishes usually served at weddings.

The Malays served chicken wings,



A PREVIEW of the crab buffet

VEGETABLE

Twist

the Indians had their mutton, the Chinese started with a four seasons cold platter and the Peranakan cooked a pork stew with a kind of dark nut they said was called buch keluah.

Cooking demonstrations, which will also be part of the festival, were done at The Kitchen Culture by publishing director and author Pauline Loh and Gina Choong, both of the local Food Magazine. Choong talked on and made Hakka rice wine. The resulting must or rice residue was used for Red Wine Chicken (Hangzhao Ji) cooked by Loh that day.

The wine is made of glutinous rice and red yeast and is done by the Hakkas (a Chinese people without a home province and so are considered nomadic). Like our buso, novices may need time to appreciate this Hakka heritage recipe.

### New dish

All Singapore Food Festivals have a "new dish creation" competition. We were brought to Peony Jade at the Clark Quay to sample the best seafood in the ethnic Chinese category, Singa Lobster in Golden Coconut. The Fil-

ipino delegation smiled as one of the ingredients was the tumbong, a small ball of coconut that grows occasionally inside the shell, it created quite a stir with guests who didn't know what it

Executive chef Cheah Kok Lai knew his stuff and proved to all of us he deserved the award given at the press

conference. We skipped one breakfast at our hotel so we could taste at Toastbox the Singaporeans' preferences for their first meal of the day. The place (a BreadTalk company) is known for its bread toppings, such as the pork floss (maho) accompanied by soft-boiled egg that has to be taken with ground pepper. But there was also otak otak (fish cake) paired with nosi lemak, rice cooked with coconut milk served with a chili sauce and dried fish and wrapped in banana leaf. Coffee and tea were both taken with condensed milk, the ritual of pouring the milk done expertly

behind the counter.

No tourist destination escapes the food festival program. Even the Night Safari has its own Gourmet Safari Express. Participants that evening might have drunk too much of the Singapore Sling served for cocktails as they asked guides if they were to be the gourmet meal for the wildlife they were about to

A special train was brought in dressed in zebra prints and with built-in tables. As the train rolled, appetizers of rojak, fruits and vegetables with peanut sauce and crabmeats fritters, dried cuttlefish and salmon sashimi were served. Midway through the tour, the train stopped at a kitchen station where the rest of our meal was served—saray, soup of chicken and abaione served kuh the style (boiled), Hainanese chicken rice and a dessert of white fungus, Peranakan cakes and a pineapple tart.

### Organic surprise

The most surprising tour was at the Organic Farm which we thought wouldn't exist because of Singapore's very small land area. But there are farms out of the city past cemeteries

and the army training camp. We got a lecture on the merits of not using pesticides for growing vegetables. The difficulty of going organic hasn't fazed the proprietor, Evelyn Eng Lim and her husband.

We walked with her around the rather small farm, surprised that one could eat the decorative ginger flower. Roxana Vasanwala gave a demo on how to make salad out of the farm produce.

Singapore misine will not be contplete without the hawker food sites, designated places for cooking and selling what used to be street food. At the, Maxwell Food Center, a buffet of favorite dishes is an everyday happening. Everything is cooked on site and what could be better?

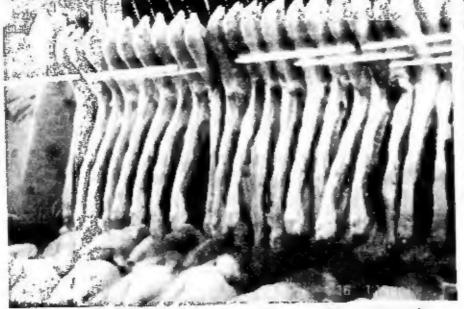
Its counterpart, the Newton Food. Center, is moving back to its renovated site in time for the Food Festival. It's a great place not only to know and eat authentic and cheap Singaporean fare, but also to meet characters such as the barkers who call you to eat at their stalls, the cooks who show off their expertise and the owners who are always voluble and, hence, good interview subjects.

Perhaps the latest and also quite a new touch to Singapore's night life is Crazy Horse, the show of French female nude dancers, a concept brought from Paris.

We had an early dinner of Continental cuisine at the restaurant, an opulent dining place with chandeliers and deep red interiors, to catch the 8 p.m. show. We were told we really needn't see the show but could just dine or wine at the Lounge. We were all intrigued by one name in the roster of Crazy Horse dancers, "Magandang Bulaklak." Who could that be as we were told there had been no Asian dancers?

We ended the preview with lunch at The StraitsKitchen of the Grand Hyatt, which was reviewed in the June 22 "Country Cooking" column. Too bad my two favorites were not there—fish head curry and sorong, fried sweetened tiny squid. They could have rounded off that visit.

Visit www.singaporefoodfestival.com.



MAXWELL CHICKEN: The remains of several Hainanese chicken orders at the Maxwell Market.

### STATE .

Campbells

NEW INSTANT SOUPS

Campbell's, which has been making soups for 125 years, has faunched Campbell's Instant Soups in economical, single-serve sachets. The Instant soups are available in flavors such as Cream of Meshroom, Cream of Chicken and Cream of Corn. The new 22-gram economy packs are not only easy on the budget, but also easy to prepare. Just add hot water and stir. The soups are fortified with Vitamins B1, B2 and B3. They also contain essential minerals calcium and iron. Campbell's instant Soups have no MSG (monosodium glutamate or vetsin) and are made with no preservatives. Campbell's instant Soups are available at 7-Eleven Stores.

Campbells

## Asian-style dishes, rice cakes and cooking/baking basics

### Halal cooking

Discover Halal cooking through Maya Kitchen.
July 8, 9 a.m.-1 p.m.—Chicken Biryani, Kofta,
Shiesh Kabab, Pulao, Carahi Chicken, Cormah.
Also includes sourcing of Halal ingredients. July 1, 9 a.m.-1 p.m., Japanese Cooking—Including Miso soup, Mixed Tem-

ing Miso soup, Mixed Tempura, Karnameshi, Assorted Sushi and Sashimi and Sukiyaki. July 15, 9 a.m.-1 p.m., Italian Sampler—kncluding Lasagna, Cannelloni

Sukiyaki, July 15, 9 a.m.-1
p.m., Italian Sampler—krcluding Lasagna, Cannelloni, Ravioli, Carbonara, Oglio Olio, Puttanesca and Homemade
Fresh Pasta. "Basic Culinary" will be taught July 4-7. "Fundamentals of Bakery Production," 9
a.m.-1 p.m., July 11-14, covers standard baking techniques, etc. "Advanced Cooking." 2-6
p.m., July 11-14, will include seasoning and
flavoring, grand sauces and flavors, menu
forms and functions, etc. Visit the Maya
Kitchen (Tuesday-Saturday), &/F Liberty Blög.,
A. Arnalz Ave. (formerly Pasay Road), Makati

City. Call 8921185 or 8925011 local 108; or email mkitchen@eltimate.info.com.ph

### Asian rice cakes

CLASSES

The Reggle Aspiras School of Culinary Arts will conduct the following classes: June 30—Aslan Rice Cakes: Kakanin 2—Kelepon, Coconut Rice

Balks; Sticky Rice Cake in Brown
Sugar Sauce; That Tha-Ko; Thai
Sticky Rice and Mango; Khanom
Chan; Karaoka. July 1—My Best
Roasts Yet: Succeient Prime Rib of

Beef and Pork, sauces, salad bar, sides and dessert. July 3—More of My Lola's Recipes: Chtcken Relieno Soup, Bulalo, Pork Asado, Kaldereta, Lengua Estofada, Lola's Flan de Calabase, Cassava Cake. July 5—Easy Entertaining with Wellington: Classic Beef Wellington with sauces (Bernatse, Mushroom and Madeira), Pork Wellington with Applesauce and Caramelized Squash, Lamb Wellington, Chicken and Spinach Wellington, Delictous Seafood Wellington, Call 9289296, 9273008, 6335162.

### Cake workshops

Dorothy's Geoking School will hold a Birthday Cake Workshop, July 3-5; and Fondant Cakes in Miniature Workshop, July 10-12. The birthday cake workshop will emphasize elegant and lancy cake borders white fondant cake class will focus on elegant cake decorating. Dorothy's Cooking School is owned by culinary expert Dorothy MJ Ferreria. Call 7217735, 7217749 and 4167968.

### Seminars on food business

Registration is ongoing for ProActive Center's July seminars on "Managing a Restaurant/Centern Seminar-Workshop" and "Managing a Catering Business Workshop." Call 6673369 or 8915-4315375.

### Thai food fest

Festival Supermail presents That Food Festival June 30-July 2, at the Carousel Court on the second level, Proceeds of "A Delightful Day in Thailand," will go to the Munting Kalinga Foundation and Muntiniupa Day Care Center. Cell 8503614.



WYNN Wynn Ong explains her Burmese



THE BALACHAN must be present in every Burmese meal and is akin to bagoong alamang.

## A table recalling Old Mandalay

From page C4

show up in the cooking.

That evening, we had four different curries, pointing to Indian influence since Burma used to be a province of India, although the flavors were also similar to Thai curries (the two countries are historical enemies).

There was traditional beef curry (a me tha hin) with crisp shallots. There was northern red pork curry (wek thani hin). The fish had brown curry (nga tha lauk). Really delicious, and worth going back for seconds, was the eggplant curry with dried prawn powder.

If anyone cared to look at my plate, it was an artist's palette with smudges of yellow, brown, red and orange, and an oily green

The dishes said something about Burmese cooking as well as most Southeast Asian cuisine. First, if a dish has no sauce there should be a dipping sauce. For instance, the appetizers on long trays, sayote and abalone mushroom fritters, had a dip that everyone raved about-a mixture of roasted chili, garlic and coriander sauce. Second, salads are taken with the main courses to enhance and complement flavors. Third, some form of condiment should be present.

#### Must-have

This is why no Burmese meal is complete without the balachan. But, although each

table had the balachan, it was easy to overlook it if you didn't know what it was because the colors blended with the

containers. Balachan is a condiment made with chilis, tamarind and dried shrimp mixed and pounded together, fried in peanut oli. More chili and then garlic and onions are added.

Taken by itself, which we did just to get the essence of Burmese eating, it is very much like our bagoong, only drier and not as salty. And, recalling that the recipe says dried shrimp, it is the hibe, of course, that makes it richer (consequently more expensive) than the shrimp fries of our alamang ba-

Wynn Wynn urged us to start from the salad side for which made three kinds. There was the filling combination of cucumber and squid cake with sesame. Our hostess

said she would have done the squid cakes herself if she had time. That sent me giggling because I couldn't even do that if my life depended on it.

There was the familiar green mango with shredded dried shrimp and roasted peanuts and the unfamiliar ginger salad that had very

We ended our meal with a coconut pandan gelatin dessert that was like the Thai takoh and Pilipino sapin-sapin. The other, a strawberry soup, was certainly not akin to any Southeast Asian cooking. But our hostess explained it was an Indian dessert, the Show up

At a recent potluck dinner, Wynn Wynn brought something that Filipinos could certainly identify with-roasted pork or wek khauk kin (don't pronounce the last "k", she COOKING instructed). While she called it the Burmese lechon, what was used was bone-in liempo (pork belly). Flavoring was just rock salt and dayap (local lime) to remove any lansa (unsavory smell and taste). The pork was then roasted in very low heat. At the last phase of cooking, heat should be high.

To illustrate, she said that three kilos of meat required three hours low heat and two hours high heat. So the more than three kilos she brought for dinner, she said, took her all

Again, Wynn Wynn looked none the worse

Biggest Bodega Sale of the Year

Disney, Sanrio, Barbie, Spiderman gifts &

LYRA Art Materials - Save up to 25%

merit School Supplies - Save up to 25%

Muntiniupa Factory Outlet

cor, Savino Padilla St., Binondo

Muntinlupa City Tel: 842-1620

Binondo Showroom

Tel: 243-8373 • 2438375

Tel: 364-5011 to 44

Caloocan

88 Samson Road Corner MPL Road Sucal,

435-437 E.T. Yuchesteo (formerly Nueva St.)

126 Rizal Ave. Ext. Grace Park Cal. City

novelties - Save up to 40%

Similarities to and influences by its neighbors in Burmese

## Where to find organic markets

Market, behind Corinthian Plaza, Paseo de

Roxas corner Gamboa Street, near AIM. Thursdays, 7 a.m. - 12 nn: Alabang Town

SUNDAYS, 7 A.M.-3 PM.: Legaspi Sunday Center, in front of Corte de las Palmas and beside Commerce Avenue Everyday: Rustan's branches at Rockwell and Makati

International Cake Exploration Societe Where the best Bakeshop Owners & Cake Decorators are trained from ... Baking & Cake Decorating School Avelina C. Torendo

9. JUL 3 - 7 # \$198AM - \$490PM - RASIC CAKE DECORATING - ( P11,000 for whole course )
P4,000 - JUL 3 - 4 - Learn 10 diff. lands of long flowers, ligare pusing. Bake & decorate your basket weave cake using boiled foing
P2,750 - JUL 5 - Bake & decorate your own character bifficity cate using ster lips, simple borders & king flowers.
P4,509 - JRE 6 - 7 - Webbing calls assembly: Bules & decorate your own 2 flower wedling cake using fency borders, scrole,
strings & cong flowers.

P4,000 - JUL 5, 15 - 22 # 800Ast - 12:00NN - SUGAR FREE BAKING FOR DIABETIC

P3,000 - JVL 8 - Flaty (kalistics) Emparade, Colleg Chiese Cate, Chocolate Nul Pie, Piesapple Flower Cate, Lemonoie,

P3,006 - JUL 15 - Burson, Apple Almand, Bars, Carrol Calze, Choco Not Cales, Whole Wheat Bread, Reign Bre P3,000 - JUE. 22 - Brownie Suprame, Chooc Chillion, Crange Chillion, Benene Pecen, Cookles. Spiced Rawin Cookles.
Cheary Golden Cookles. Balang for Debatics IEEXT SCHED: AUG 26
3. JUL. 16 - 13 If 5:00AH5 - 5:00PM - ADVANCED GUMPASTE & FOREIGN METHOD - (P11,000)
New mathod on Gumpeste Flowers, Objects, Marzipen. Robon Insertion, Finest String Works, Lace Pages. New Recept of

REXT SCHED: AUG 14-97 rds w/ Flowers & Veiners & Quilbng NEXT SCHER 186 %

Fondard Circochile Fondard

4. JUL 12 # 8:00AM - 5:00PM - MEW METHOD ON FONDANT - ( P3,000 )

Using Lace Mats. New Robing Pm Wir Designs. Swags & Ribbons. Non-Sick boards wir Flowers & Velners & Quilling III

5. JRN, 17 - 21 # 8:00AM - 0:00PM - 8ASHC COMMERCIAL BAKING - ( P13,000. For whole course )

P2,600 - JUL 17 - Calver plan, mocks, choop, orings chiffon calves, poind calve, sponge calve, most choop calve.

P2,600 - JUL 18 - Calves & Roll: matiscarling roll, choopsta roll, brownies, pineapole upside-down, custard calve, min

P2,650 - JUL 19 - Breads, pun de aut dinner rolls, burs, pan de coco, ensaymads, honey bread & ratio bread.

P2,600 - JUL 21 - Pastins & Cockles almored tart, San Nicolas coolies, derricchile, patment cockles, langua de gale.

P2,600 - JUL 21 - Pastins & Cockles almored tart, San Nicolas coolies, derricchile, patment cockles, langua de gale.

P2,600 - JUL 21 - Pashins & Cockins: almored tart, San Micrian codives, carriechile, catmest cookies, lengus de gato, coconul macaroons

6. JUL 17 - 21 # 8:000AM - Sc00PM - COLD PORCELAMH FLOWER COURSES WITH PORCELAMH RECIPE ( P5,000 ) (Each set is tesson covered for one day) - aj Sempaguste, Sunflower, Wating wating, b) Rose, Cettlera, Cyntholium; c) Magnotia, Gerbern, Liles; d) Open Rose Hydrangues, Grapes \*COLD PORCELAM BOLLS ( P10,000 ) by appointment\* ISD 5004103:-27

\*\*Jul 24 - 28 # 8:00AM - Sc30PM - SPECIAL BAXING - (P14,000, For whole course)

Learn to make 25 Kinds of special cakes from secund the forth Each cake has a different rang & decoration.

P3,000 - JUL 24 - All Sponge Cakes: Nethicko cake, Black Forthal cake, Decadence cake, Fan Torte cake, Fruit Torte cake.

P3,000 - JUL 25 - All Chiffian Cakes: Matter Rom cake, Carrot cake, Rocky Road cake, Coffee Crunch cake.

P3,000 - JUL 25 - All Butter Cakes: Butter Rom cake, Carrot cake, Kinhus cake, Most Checolate cake, Special Fruit cake.

P3,000 - JUL 25 - Microngues: Sensonal, Sciothum, Queens Torte, Brato de Mercedaz Presepte Merangue Pla.

NEXT SCHED: AUG 28 - SEPT 1 FOR SPECIAL SCHEDULE PLS, CALL



THE OFFICIAL CONFECTIONER SUGAR\*\* But, Prote, Working & Western Substance |
USED BY MRS. FLORENDO | But at CCS Substance |

was the last based by kinst for Open House, Retreat & Meetings \* page from Days 1 books of larger 1 On a first-come, first-served basis 4



over 55 years of global experience in cooking appliances.

mmr 20 years of serving Filipinos with quality cookers, hobs, ovens, range hoods.

over 1,000,000 satisfied Elba users worldwide...

This is our Legacy.





AVAILABLE AT THE FOLLOWING LEADING APPLIANCE STORES:



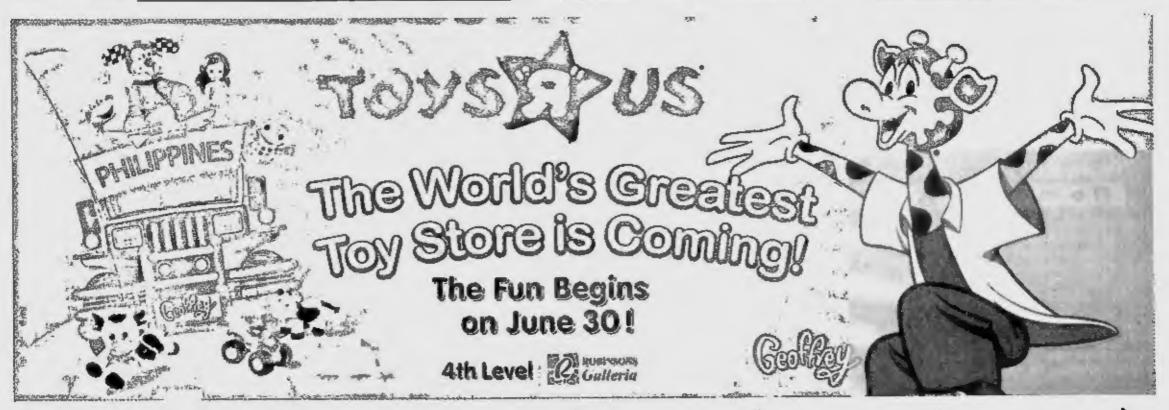
ppilance Cent

Automatic

**WESTERN** 

.BA Showrooms

NEC Harme Depot Drague, Allembia Are., Oraque, Perig Cay Tel 663-0381 - MC Harme Depot Drague, Stockhola Day, Michal Day, Michal Day, Tel: 918-2562 - MC Harne Depot Period Street, Michael Day, Michael Day, Allebang Harme Depot, Zapate Ramil, Ministrium Set; 771-1616 - Armen's Experions, Level Z, Pissty Road, Makati Cary - Etha Street Ramil, Ministrium Set; 771-1616 - Armen's Experions, Level Z, Pissty Road, Makati Cary - Etha Street Ramil, Ministrium Set; 771-1616 - Armen's Experions, Level Z, Pissty Road, Makati Cary - Etha Street Ramil, Ministrium Set; 771-1616 - Armen's Experions, Ministrium Cary, Catal Tel. (932), 344-8140



## LIFESTYLE

## A table recalling Old Mandalay

NCOURAGED BY HOW readers liked the connection between our sinigang and the Malaysian singgong, I searched through my Southeast Asian eating experience and came up with our Burmese din-

ner cooked by Wynn Wynn Ong. On the evening of our "Dinner in Old Mandalay," Wynn Wynn's

cook was absent so she had to prepare everything by herself-16 dishes. She certainly looked none the worse after that seeming ordeal, as she appeared in a spiffy black number with a jeweled pin that was no doubt her own creation (Naga jewelry) gathering her silk blouse to one

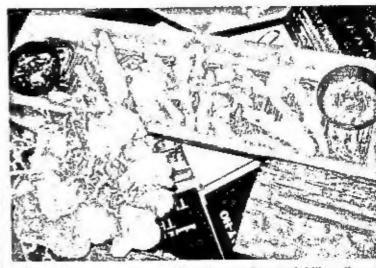
006 DISCOVER HONG KO



But like all hostesses who have to see to dinner details, the tension was still there.

Wynn Wynn is Burmese but she moved here at a young age. This is why she has Filipino food memories such as guava jelly and butter pressed between two Skyflakes crackers.

To her and to many of us, too,



FRITTERS of sayote with a dipping mixture of roasted chili, garlic and

the best part is when the jelly and butter mix starts oozing from the pinholes and we start licking the outer part of the crackers.

And, like many Filipinos, Spam is her comfort food. For the booklet "Comforting Cuisine" (IWFS Manila Ladies Branch, 2003), she specified that she preferred it "caramelized, hot and crisp around the edges."

That essay also talked of her childhood in Austria where she learned to love potatoes in any form. Still, she remains Burmese at heart and goes back to her homeland when she can.

We experienced Mandalay right away in the way the table

was set. The dominant colors were red and black, especially in the lacquered containers.

Wynn Wynn pointed to the roses, a mixture of red and saffron, the colors of the Burmese flag, she told us. She was lucky that the colors were available at her bargain flower shop, Dangwa in Manila, now better known as flower depot rather than bus sta-

Burma (she prefers the old name to the new one, Myanmar) is surrounded by several countries. Similarities to its neighbors and influences by its neighbors

A TABLE/C3



Astracting cooling hobbyists wanting to learn more innovative and not your usual recipes. CCA, Manila now offers various CREATIVE and RECREATIONAL one-day COURSES that will ignite your culinary senses.

CRSC's uniqueness flys on its location, the Araneta Centur's Farmers Market. A first of its bland, our chef instructors will guide you in shopping for the right ingredients within the blanks, and return to the school so prepare all those sumptuous recipes.

"Jamel in the Kitchem" (Korean Cuisine) July 15, August 4

"Kulang Sa Pansit" (Traditional Pancit Variations) July 16. August 5

#### Schedule of Classes: July 8 - August 14, 2006 "Pinoy Ako Dessert Edition" (filipino Desserts and

"Kidding Aside" (Healthy Snacks for Kids) July 15,

"Medicerranean Cruise" (Mediterranean Cuishell July 16, August 5 "

"Our Daily Bread" (Hear Bread Variations) July 18,

"Pasta't Tayo'y Magkasama" (Yarlous Pasta Dishes) July 18, August 7

"Pica-Pica Athp. 1" (Tapas Made Easy) July 19, August 8 "

"More Than You'll Ever Roast" (Roast Chicken 101) July 17,

"My Gulay" (Salad Preparation) Agust 13 July 17, August 6

Shop, Cook & Learn\* (Farmers Makret Tour and Cooking Class) July 8, July 19

"American Idol" (American Country Disturs) July 9, July 26 "

"Barbecue Galore" (African, Argentinean, Brazillan, and

Argentinean, Bracons of other Latin variations of Barbecues) July 9, July 20

"Extra Soup Po" (Bisques

and Potage) July 10, July 30

"Fish Tayor" (Cooking with Fish) July 11, July 31 "

"Goodbye Deliveriesi" (Plaza Making) Joly 11, July 31 "Great Wall of Farmers Market" (Chinese Culsi July 12, August 1

"Gutomakol" (Sushi Making) July 12, August 1 \*

"Hamon ng Kampeon" (Ham Making) July 13, August 2 \*

"Hoy Gislegi" (Bruech and Breakfast Cookery) July 13, August 2

"Humpty Dumpty" (Table Eggs for Breaklast and Brunch) July 14, August 3

"I feel Desserted..." (Quick and Easy Desserts) July 14, August 3

"Pica-Pica Arbp. 2" (Cocktall Dips, Dippers and Scarters) July 19, August B "Place of Caker" (Atl-Time Favorite Cakes) July 20,

"Which Sandwich?" (Different Ways of Preparing Sandwiches) July 25, August 14

Cutsine) July 24, August 13 \*

(Filipino Desserts and Treats) July 21, August 10

"Quest for the Holy Grill" (Grilled Poultry, Beef, Pork," and Seafoods! July 31, August 10

"Soy Bellssimat" (Paella and Risortes) July 72; August 11"

"Surpilical" (Different Ways of Rice Cookery) july 22, August 11

Temptation island" (Various

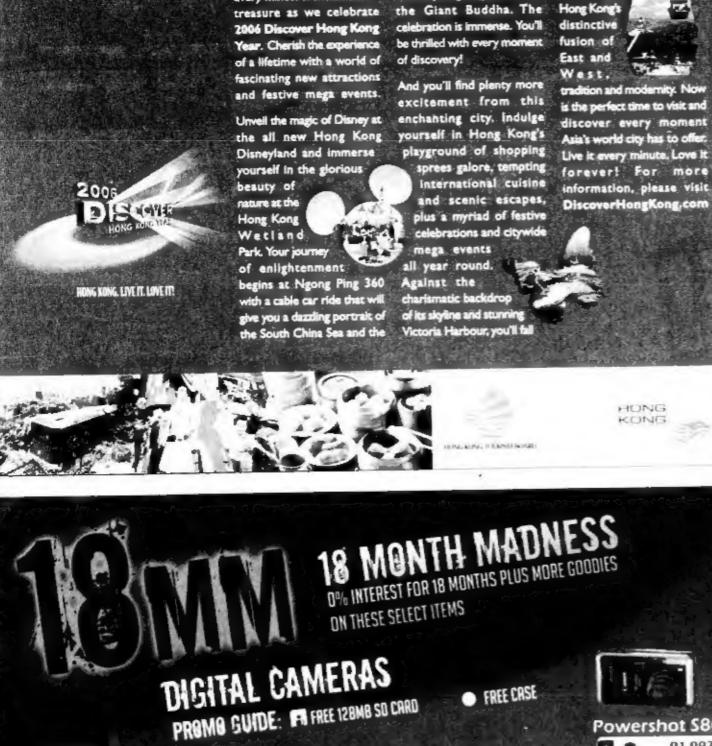
The Coconut Nut" (Cooking With Coconut July 23, August 12

Top of the World" (Stir-Fried Combos with Rice Teppings) July 24, August 13

"Vietnem Rolls" (Vietnamese

"Who Stole the Cookie From the Cookie Jar?" (Bers, Cookies, and "Fabulous Munchies) July 25, August 14

Php 1,960 per one-day course COURSE FEE ingredients for all featured recipes. Recipe handouts, Toques, and apron



Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.

2F Mandis Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue cor. V.A. Rufino St., Makati City Tel: 884 9060 - Fax: 810-9797 - Infosicancia.com.ph - www.cangel.com.ph

Discover it!

Every minute is a moment to

Moments of endless fascination.

awe-inspiring magnificence of

